

EDÍCIA ZDRAVOTNÍCKA ŠTATISTIKA

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

Psychiatric care
in SR 2006



NÁRODNÉ
CENTRUM
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
INFORMÁCIÍ

EDÍCIA ZDRAVOTNÍCKA ŠTATISTIKA

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

Psychiatric care
in SR 2006

Ročník 2007
ZŠ-4/2007



NÁRODNÉ
CENTRUM
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
INFORMÁCIÍ

© Národné centrum zdravotníckych informácií. Bratislava 2007

811 09 Bratislava
Lazaretská 26

Tel.: 02/ 57 26 93 01
Fax: 02/52 63 54 90
E-mail: daniela.brasenova@nczisk.sk
Internet: www.nczisk.sk

Rozmnožovanie obsahu tejto publikácie, ako aj jednotlivých častí v pôvodnej alebo upravenej podobe je možné len s písomným súhlasom Národného centra zdravotníckych informácií. Údaje, ktoré sú obsahom tejto publikácie, je možné použiť len s uvedením zdroja.

Copying contents of this publication either whole or single parts, both in original and adjusted form is possible only unless the National Health Information Center gives written permission. Data of this publication can be used only with identification of the source.

Obsah

Úvod

- Tabuľka 1 Vývoj ukazovateľov posteľového fondu v odbore psychiatria, gerontopsychiatria a medicína drogových závislostí
- Tabuľka 2 Siet zdravotníckych zariadení v odbore psychiatria, gerontopsychiatria a medicína drogových závislostí podľa krajov
- Tabuľka 3 Ambulancie v psychiatrických zariadeniach
- Tabuľka 4 Odborná činnosť v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa počtu vyšetrení
- Tabuľka 5 Prehľad ambulantnej ochranej liečby
- Graf 1 Počet osôb priyatých do ambulantnej ochranej liečby podľa druhu liečby v SR
- Graf 2 Vývoj incidencie duševných porúch správania spolu
- Tabuľka 6 Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách
- Tabuľka 7 Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách
- Tabuľka 8 Počet vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 9 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 10 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 11 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – prepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 12 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 13 Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – prepustení aj neprepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 14 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a dĺžky hospitalizácie v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – prepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 15 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – zomretí v sledovanom roku

| | |
|------------|---|
| Tabuľka 16 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky hospitalizácie a príčiny smrti v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia – zomretí v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 17 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa vekových skupín, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení aj neprepustení v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 18 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa vekových skupín, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz |
| Tabuľka 19 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa skupín psychiatrických diagnóz, pohlavia a prijatia pacienta |
| Tabuľka 20 | Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa skupín psychiatrických diagnóz, pohlavia a času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie |
| Tabuľka 21 | Kontakty s týmto zdravotníckym zariadením hospitalizovaných pacientov v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa skupín psychiatrických diagnóz a pohlavia |
| Tabuľka 22 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení trvalého bydliska – vo veku do 15 rokov |
| Tabuľka 23 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení trvalého bydliska – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov |
| Tabuľka 24 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení trvalého bydliska – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov |
| Tabuľka 25 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz v územnom členení trvalého bydliska – vo veku 60 a viac rokov |
| Tabuľka 26 | Pracovný stav hospitalizovaných pacientov v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín |
| Tabuľka 27 | Pracovný stav hospitalizovaných pacientov v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz |
| Tabuľka 28 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa rodinného stavu, pohlavia a vekových skupín |
| Tabuľka 29 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa rodinného stavu, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz |
| Tabuľka 30 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa najvyššej úrovne ukončeného vzdelania, pohlavia a vekových skupín |

- Tabuľka 31 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa najvyššej úrovne ukončeného vzdelania, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 32 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov s organickými duševnými chorobami vrátane symptomatických (F00 – F09) v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 33 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov s poruchami psychiky a správania zapríčinenými užitím (užívaním) alkoholu (F10) v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 34 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov s poruchami psychiky a správania zapríčinenými užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok (F11 – F19) v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 35 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov so schizofréniou, schizotypovými poruchami a poruchami s bludmi (F20 – F29) v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 36 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov s afektívnymi poruchami (F30 – F39) v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia v územnom členení zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Tabuľka 37 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa skupín psychiatrických diagnóz a pohlavia
- Tabuľka 38 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa skupín psychiatrických diagnóz, pohlavia a dĺžky pobytu – prepustenie v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 39 Starostlivosť (psychiatrická) po prepustení/preklade hospitalizovaných pacientov v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa prepustenia/prekladu a pohlavia
- Tabuľka 40 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach MS SR podľa vekových skupín, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 41 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach MO SR podľa vekových skupín, pohlavia a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Slovné vyjadrenie diagnóz (MKCH-10) použitých v publikácii

Označenie krajov SR

Content

Introduction

- Table 1** Evolution of bed fund indicators in domain of psychiatry, gerontopsychiatry and medicine of substance related addiction
- Table 2** Network of health facilities in domain of psychiatry, gerontopsychiatry and medicine of substance related addiction by counties
- Table 3** Outpatient units in psychiatric facilities
- Table 4** Activity of the specialists in outpatient units according to the number of examination
- Table 5** Review of outpatient protective treatment
- Graph 1** Number of persons admitted to outpatient protective care by type of treatment in SR
- Graph 2** Evolution of incidence of mental disorders in total
- Table 6** Number of patients first time examined in psychiatric outpatient units in the monitored year
- Table 7** Number of patients ever the first time examined in psychiatric outpatient units in the monitored year
- Table 8** Number of examinations in psychiatric outpatient units according to the diagnosis
- Table 9** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, age, and territory
- Table 10** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, age, and territory – not discharged in the monitored year
- Table 11** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory – discharged in the monitored year
- Table 12** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory – not discharged in the monitored year
- Table 13** Repeatedly hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, period of previous hospitalization, and territory – discharged and not discharged in the monitored year
- Table 14** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, period of hospitalization, and territory – discharged in the monitored year
- Table 15** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, age, and territory – dead in the monitored year
- Table 16** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, age, and territory – dead in the monitored year
- Table 17** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by age, gender, and diagnosis group – discharged and not discharged in the monitored year

- Table 18** Hospitalized patients first time in life and first time in year in psychiatric facilities by age, gender, and diagnosis group
- Table 19** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by diagnosis group, gender, and admission
- Table 20** Repeatedly hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by diagnosis group, gender, and period from previous hospitalization
- Table 21** Contact with this health facility of hospitalized patients in psychiatric health facilities by groups of diagnoses, and gender
- Table 22** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory of permanent residence – at the age till 15
- Table 23** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory of permanent residence – at the age from 15 to 17
- Table 24** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory of permanent residence – at the age from 18 to 59
- Table 25** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by gender, diagnosis group, and territory of permanent residence – at the age of 60 and more
- Table 26** Working status of hospitalized patients in psychiatric health facilities first time at all, and first time in monitored year by gender and age groups
- Table 27** Working status of hospitalized patients in psychiatric health facilities first time at all, and first time in monitored year by gender and groups of psychiatric diagnoses
- Table 28** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities ever first time and first time in the monitored year by the family status, gender, and age groups
- Table 29** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities ever first time and first time in the monitored year by the family status, gender, and diagnosis groups
- Table 30** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities ever first time and first time in the monitored year by the education level, gender, and age groups
- Table 31** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities ever first time and first time in the monitored year by the education level, gender, and diagnosis groups
- Table 32** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients with organic mental diseases including symptoms (F00 – F09) in psychiatric health facilities by gender in territorial split of health facility
- Table 33** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients with mental and behavioral disorders caused by use (usage) of alcohol (F10) in psychiatric health facilities by gender in territorial split of health facility
- Table 34** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients with mental and behavioral disorders caused by use (usage) of psychoactive substances (F11 – F19) in psychiatric health facilities by gender in territorial split of health facility
- Table 35** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients with schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20 – F29) in psychiatric health facilities by gender in territorial split of health facility

- Table 36** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients with mood [affective] disorders (F30 – F39) in psychiatric health facilities by gender in territorial split of health facility
- Table 37** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients in psychiatric health facilities by gender in psychiatric health facilities by groups of psychiatric diagnoses and gender
- Table 38** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities by diagnosis groups, gender, length of stay discharged in the monitored year*
- Table 39** Care (psychiatric) after discharge/transfer of hospitalized patients in psychiatric health facilities discharge/transfer and gender
- Table 40** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities of Ministry of Justice SR by age groups, gender, and diagnosis groups
- Table 41** Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities of Ministry of Defense SR by age groups, gender, and diagnosis groups
- Verbal expression of diagnoses (ICD-10) used in publication
Codes of regions SR

Úvod

Publikácia podáva komplexné informácie o posteľovom fonde a o sieti v psychiatrických, gerontopsychiatrických zariadeniach a v odboroch medicíny drogových závislostí.

Podkladom na spracovanie štatistických údajov, ktoré sú uvedené v publikácii, bol *Ročný výkaz o činnosti psychiatrických ambulancí A (MZ SR) 4-01, Ročný výkaz o činnosti psychiatrickeho oddelenia nemocnice, psychiatrickej nemocnice a psychiatrickej liečebne L (MZ SR) 9-01 a Štatistický lístok pacienta prijatého do ústavnej starostlivosti v psychiatrickom zariadení ZS (MZ SR) 1-12.*

Publikácia obsahuje spracované štatistické údaje o činnosti v psychiatrických ambulanciach podľa počtu vyšetrení, o činnosti v psychiatrických ambulanciach podľa počtu prvých vyšetrení, o ochrannej liečbe a evidencii pacientov.

Prehľad o hospitalizovaných pacientoch v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach rezortu MZ SR, MS SR a MO SR, ktoré majú spravodajskú povinnosť, je uvedený v tabuľkách č. 13 – 39. Tabuľka č. 40 obsahuje prehľad o hospitalizovaných pacientoch v psychiatrických zariadeniach za rezort MS SR a tabuľka č. 41 uvádza prehľad o hospitalizovaných pacientoch v zdravotníckych zariadeniach za rezort MO SR.

V roku 2006 zabezpečovali psychiatrickú starostlivosť zariadenia ústavnej starostlivosti a 372 psychiatrických ambulancií. Posteľový fond v odbore psychiatria, gerontopsychiatria a medicína drogových závislostí predstavovalo 4 514 postelí, ktoré boli využité na 76,9 %. Na jedno lekárské miesto pripadlo 15,5 posteľ a priemerný ošetrovací čas bol 32,0 dní.

Počet lekárskych miest v roku 2006 bol v ústavných zariadeniach 292,14 lekárskeho miesta, v ambulantných psychiatrických zariadeniach 303,57 lekárskeho miesta.

V roku 2006 v ambulantných psychiatrických zariadeniach bolo 1 615 105 vyšetrení, z toho najviac na afektívne poruchy (F30 – F39) 354 929 vyšetrení.

Introduction

The publication gives complex information on bed fund and network in psychiatric, gerontopsychiatric facilities, and those of drug addiction medicine.

Basis for processing statistical data listed in the publication were Annual report on activity of psychiatric outpatient units A (MZ SR) 4-01, Annual report on activity of psychiatric hospital department and psychiatric sanatorium L (MZ SR) 9-01, and Statistical leaflet of a patient admitted to institutional care in a psychiatric facility ZS (MZ SR) 1-12.

Publication contains processed statistical data on activity of psychiatric outpatient units by number of examinations, by number of first examinations, on protective treatment, and patient administration.

Overview on hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities liable to Ministry of Health, Ministry of Justice, and Ministry of Defense SR, having a reporting duty, are placed in tables No. 13 – 39. Table No. 40 contains an overview on hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities liable to Ministry of Justice SR and table No. 41 presents overview on hospitalized patients in facilities underlying Ministry of Defense SR.

Psychiatric care in 2006 was supplied by institutional facilities and 372 psychiatric outpatient units. Bed fund in domain of psychiatry, gerontopsychiatry and medicine of drug addictions represented 4 514 beds, utilized up to 76,9 %. One physician post corresponds 15,5 bed, and average length of stay was 32,0 days.

Number of physician posts in 2006 in institutional facilities was 292,14, in outpatient facilities were registered 303,57 physician posts. 1 615 105 examinations were executed in outpatient units, out of which majority – 354 929 – went to affective disorders (F30 – F39).

VYSVETLENIE SYMBOLOV

CLARIFICATION OF SYMBOLS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|---|
| Ležatá čiarka <i>Macron</i> | (-) | v tabuľke na mieste čísla znamená, že sa jav nevyskytoval | <i>in the place of a number denotes that the phenomenon did not occur</i> |
| Nula <i>Zero</i> | (0,0; 0,00) | znamená viac ako nulu, ale menej ako najmenšiu jednotku vyjadriteľnú v tabuľke | <i>denotes the magnitude more than zero but less than the least unit expressible in the table</i> |
| Bodka <i>Dot</i> | (.) | na mieste čísla znamená, že údaj nie je k dispozícii alebo je nespolahlivý | <i>in the place of a number denotes that figure is not available or reliable</i> |
| Ležatý krížik <i>Cross italic</i> | (x) | znamená, že zápis nie je možný z logických dôvodov | <i>means that the entry is not possible for logical reasons</i> |
| Znak zlomu <i>Break symbol</i> | (↗) | znamená prerušenie porovnateľnosti časového radu z metodických alebo iných dôvodov | <i>means that the comparability of data series is disconnected due to methodology or another reason</i> |

**VÝVOJ UKAZOVATEĽOV POSTEĽOVÉHO FONDU V ODBORE PSYCHIATRIA,
GERONTOPSYCHIATRIA A MEDICÍNA DROGOVÝCH ZÁVISLOSTÍ**

EVOLUTION OF BED FUND INDICATORS IN DOMAIN OF PSYCHIATRY, GERONTOPSYCHIATRY
AND MEDICINE OF SUBSTANCE RELATED ADDICTION

Tabuľka 1

| Rok Year | lekárskych miest physician posts | Počet / Number | | | | | | Priemerný ošetrovací čas Average lenght of stay | Využitie postelí v % Bed occupancy in % | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|--|------------------|-------------|-----------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| | | spolu total | postelí / beds | | | | | | | | |
| | | | z toho vyčlenených pre out of which allocated for | deti children | MDZ MSRA | GP GeP | | | | | |
| 1995 | 279,61 | 4 894 | 348 | 570 | — | 17,5 | 9,1 | 45,6 | 85,5 | | |
| 1996 | 288,91 | 4 921 | 318 | 557 | — | 17,0 | 9,1 | 44,1 | 86,0 | | |
| 1997 | 312,53 | 4 975 | 311 | 592 | — | 15,9 | 9,2 | 40,6 | 84,5 | | |
| 1998 | 324,24 | 4 965 | 311 | 607 | — | 15,3 | 9,2 | 37,4 | 81,5 | | |
| 1999 | 324,91 | 4 995 | 309 | 637 | — | 15,4 | 9,3 | 36,2 | 74,8 | | |
| 2000 | 332,88 | 5 031 | 281 | 657 | 286 | 15,1 | 9,3 | 35,1 | 74,8 | | |
| 2001 | 340,52 | 4 991 | 281 | 627 | 311 | 14,7 | 9,3 | 35,2 | 75,1 | | |
| 2002 | 328,75 | 5 060 | 281 | 633 | 311 | 15,4 | 9,4 | 32,9 | 71,1 | | |
| 2003 | 315,54 | 4 821 | 248 | 638 | 311 | 15,3 | 9,0 | 34,1 | 72,0 | | |
| 2004 | 300,12 | 4 669 | 231 | 648 | 361 | 15,6 | 8,7 | 34,1 | 78,0 | | |
| 2005 | 286,98 | 4 502 | 231 | 638 | 324 | 15,7 | 8,4 | 32,7 | 77,0 | | |
| 2006 | 292,14 | 4 514 | 215 | 605 | 406 | 15,5 | 8,4 | 32,0 | 76,9 | | |

Od 2000 vrátane údajov za zdravotnícke zariadenia iných rezortov

Since 2000 including data of facilities of other fields

**SIEŤ ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENÍ V ODBORE PSYCHIATRIA, GERONTOPSYCHIATRIA
A MEDICÍNA DROGOVÝCH ZÁVISLOSTÍ PODĽA KRAJOV**

NETWORK OF HEALTH FACILITIES IN DOMAIN OF PSYCHIATRY, GERONTOPSYCHIATRY
AND MEDICINE OF SUBSTANCE RELATED ADDICTION BY COUNTIES

Tabuľka 2
1/2

| Územie Territory | Psychiatrické ambulancie Psychiatric outpatient units | z toho / o. w. | | Protialkoholické záchytné stanice Antialcoholic capturing stations | Zariadenia ústavnej starostlivosti Facilities of residential care | |
|----------------------------|--|---|----------------|---|--|---------------|
| | | ambulancie ADZ/ protialkoholické poradne outpatient departments of ASRA/ antialcoholic advice centre | počet / number | | | |
| | | ambulancie outpatient units | LM PhP | | | |
| Slovenská republika | 372 | 303,57 | 38 | 21,24 | — | 292,14 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 79 | 64,23 | 9 | 8,31 | — | 60,82 |
| Trnavský kraj | 26 | 24,57 | 1 | 1,00 | — | 7,10 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 37 | 29,63 | 6 | 1,86 | — | 25,30 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 44 | 32,70 | 4 | 1,50 | — | 31,85 |
| Žilinský kraj | 41 | 30,30 | 6 | 2,49 | — | 40,65 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 43 | 37,84 | 5 | 4,20 | — | 43,52 |
| Prešovský kraj | 42 | 30,20 | 4 | 0,23 | — | 23,60 |
| Košický kraj | 60 | 54,10 | 3 | 1,65 | — | 59,30 |

**SIEŤ ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENÍ V ODBORE PSYCHIATRIA, GERONTOPSYCHIATRIA
A MEDICÍNA DRUGOVÝCH ZÁVISLOSTÍ PODĽA KRAJOV**

NETWORK OF HEALTH FACILITIES IN DOMAIN OF PSYCHIATRY, GERONTOPSYCHIATRY
AND MEDICINE OF SUBSTANCE RELATED ADDICTION BY COUNTIES

Tabuľka 2
2/2

| Územie Territory | Zariadenia ústavnej starostlivosti Facilities of residential care | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|--|------------|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | počet / number | | | | priemerný ošetrovací čas average lenght of stay | | využitie postelí v % bed occupancy in % | | | | | |
| | postelí / beds | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | spolu total | z toho vyčlenených pre out of which allocated for | na 1 LM per 1 PhP | na 10 000 obyvateľov per 10 000 population | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská republika | 4 514 | 215 | 605 | 406 | 15,5 | 8,4 | 32,0 | 76,9 | | | | |
| Bratislavský kraj | 794 | 20 | 134 | 165 | 13,1 | 13,1 | 31,7 | 77,8 | | | | |
| Trnavský kraj | 136 | — | — | — | 19,2 | 2,5 | 30,0 | 56,6 | | | | |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 240 | 3 | — | — | 9,5 | 4,0 | 21,8 | 81,2 | | | | |
| Nitriansky kraj | 882 | 12 | 184 | 91 | 27,7 | 12,5 | 39,5 | 81,4 | | | | |
| Žilinský kraj | 569 | 10 | 43 | — | 14,0 | 8,2 | 33,9 | 70,6 | | | | |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 660 | 30 | 187 | 65 | 15,2 | 10,1 | 39,4 | 77,6 | | | | |
| Prešovský kraj | 379 | — | — | — | 16,1 | 4,7 | 21,8 | 74,4 | | | | |
| Košický kraj | 854 | 140 | 57 | 85 | 14,4 | 11,1 | 31,2 | 78,4 | | | | |

Poznámka: ADZ – liečba alkoholizmu a drogových závislostí

GP – gerontopsychiatria

MDZ – medicína drogových závislostí

LM – lekárské miesta

Note: ASRA – treatment of alcoholism and drug addiction

GeP – gerontopsychiatry

MSRA – medicine of substance related addiction

PhP – Physician posts

AMBULANCIE V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZARIADENIACH

OUTPATIENT UNITS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

Tabuľka 3

| Územie Territory | Ambulancie / Outpatient units | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| | pre dospelých for adults | detskej a dorastovej psychiatrie of children and adolescent psychiatry | alkoholizmu a drogovej závislosti of alcoholism and drug addiction | pre geronto- psychiatriu for geronto- psychiatry | pre psychiatrickú rehabilitáciu for psychiatric rehabilitation | pre sexuológiu for sexuology |
| Slovenská republika | 267 | 45 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 50 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Trnavský kraj | 22 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 25 | 4 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 31 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | 27 | 6 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 32 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 1 |
| Prešovský kraj | 33 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 1 |
| Košický kraj | 47 | 9 | 3 | — | — | 1 |

ODBORNÁ ČINNOSŤ V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH AMBULANCIÁCH PODĽA POČTU VYŠETRENÍ

ACTIVITY OF THE SPECIALISTS IN OUTPATIENT UNITS ACCORDING
TO THE NUMBER OF EXAMINATION

Tabuľka 4

| Územie Territory | Počet vyšetrení / Number of examination | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| | spolu total | v tom v ambulanciach / incl. in outpatient units | | | | | |
| | | pre dospelých adults | detskej a dorastovej psychiatrie <i>children and adolescent psychiatry</i> | alkoholizmu a drogovej závislosti <i>for alcoholism and drug addiction</i> | pre geronto- psychiatriu <i>geronto- psychiatry</i> | pre psychiatickú rehabilitáciu <i>psychiatric rehabilitation</i> | pre sexuológiu <i>sexuology</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 1 615 105 | 1 290 688 | 63 298 | 249 901 | 8 634 | 94 | 2 490 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 399 539 | 190 950 | 5 143 | 198 399 | 4 031 | – | 1 016 |
| Trnavský kraj | 118 025 | 109 078 | 6 919 | 2 028 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 142 930 | 118 751 | 13 248 | 9 412 | 1 215 | – | 304 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 208 631 | 185 638 | 7 629 | 12 862 | 2 399 | 94 | 9 |
| Žilinský kraj | 146 682 | 135 254 | 6 254 | 4 984 | – | – | 190 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 171 745 | 151 171 | 8 448 | 12 056 | – | – | 70 |
| Prešovský kraj | 190 965 | 186 054 | 2 937 | 1 390 | 523 | – | 61 |
| Košický kraj | 236 588 | 213 792 | 12 720 | 8 770 | 466 | – | 840 |

PREHĽAD AMBULANTNEJ OCHRANNEJ LIEČBY

REVIEW OF OUTPATIENT PROTECTIVE TREATMENT

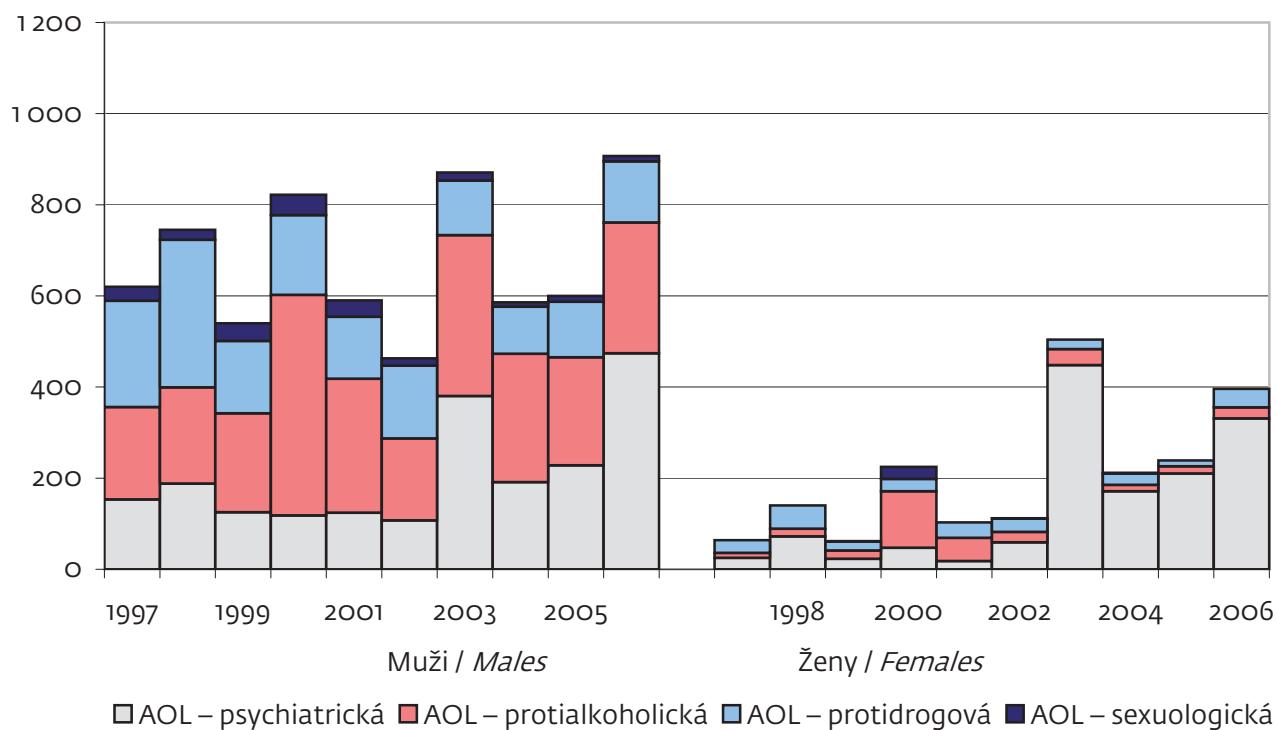
Tabuľka 5

| Územie Territory | Počet osôb priatých do ambulantnej ochrannej liečby v sledovanom roku Number of patients under outpatient protective treatment | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | spolu total | v tom / incl. | | | |
| | | psychiatrickej psychiatric | protialkoholickej anti-alcoholic | toxikomanickej drug addiction | sexuologickej sexuological |
| Slovenská republika | 1 303 | 805 | 311 | 175 | 12 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 630 | 487 | 50 | 90 | 3 |
| Trnavský kraj | 31 | 5 | 23 | 3 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 95 | 28 | 52 | 12 | 3 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 301 | 172 | 72 | 55 | 2 |
| Žilinský kraj | 56 | 26 | 22 | 6 | 2 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 35 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 1 |
| Prešovský kraj | 588 | 24 | 21 | 1 | – |
| Košický kraj | 109 | 47 | 56 | 5 | 1 |

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

**Počet osôb prijatých do ambulantnej ochrannej liečby
podľa druhu liečby v SR**
NUMBER OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO OUTPATIENT PROTECTIVE CARE
BY TYPE OF TREATMENT IN SR

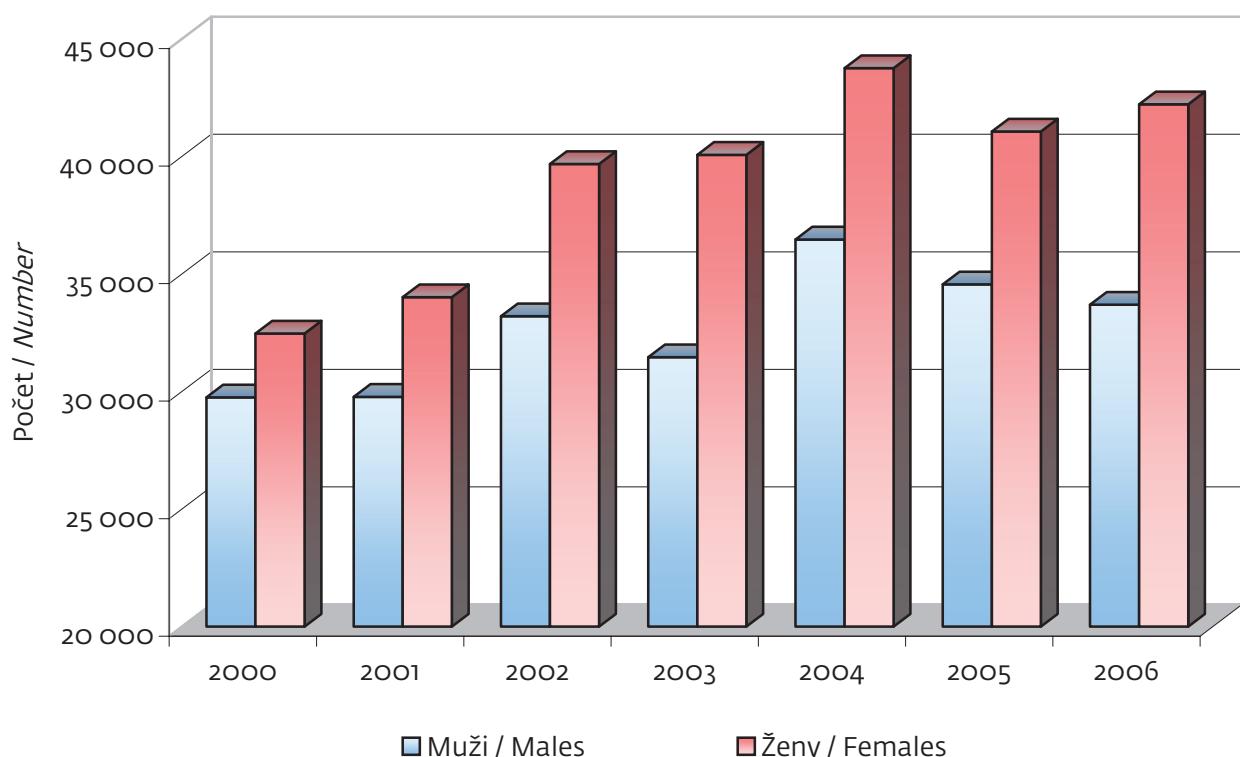
Graf 1



Vývoj incidencie duševných porúch správania spolu

EVOLUTION OF INCIDENCE OF MENTAL DISORDERS IN TOTAL

Graf 2



**POČET PACIENTOV PRVÝKRÁT VYŠETRENÝCH V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH AMBULANCIÁCH**

NUMBER OF PATIENTS FIRST TIME EXAMINED IN PSYCHIATRIC OUTPATIENT UNITS IN
THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 6
1/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 <i>Diagnosis according to ICD-10</i> | Úhrn Sum | spolu total | Muži / Males | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|-----|
| | | | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66+ | | |
| F00 – F99 | 254 917 | 107 613 | 8 148 | 3 480 | 19 406 | 28 196 | 33 344 | 15 039 | | |
| v tom incl. | Foo – F09 | 45 311 | 18 498 | 138 | 73 | 1 079 | 2 200 | 6 243 | 8 765 | |
| | z toho Foo – F03 | 12 303 | 4 070 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 113 | 783 | 3 136 | |
| | F10 – F19 | 25 727 | 19 549 | 73 | 473 | 4 142 | 6 931 | 6 952 | 978 | |
| | z toho o. w. | F10 | 20 800 | 16 072 | 24 | 121 | 2 174 | 6 198 | 6 643 | 912 |
| | | o. w. F10.2 | 13 639 | 10 564 | 7 | 59 | 1 394 | 4 228 | 4 370 | 506 |
| | | F11 – F19 | 4 926 | 3 477 | 49 | 352 | 1 968 | 733 | 309 | 66 |
| | | z toho F11.2 – F19.2 | 3 156 | 2 310 | 17 | 222 | 1 500 | 432 | 114 | 25 |
| | F20 – F29 | 31 812 | 14 168 | 89 | 227 | 3 371 | 4 825 | 4 768 | 888 | |
| | o. w. (F20 – F21) | 15 675 | 7 952 | 28 | 114 | 1 927 | 2 872 | 2 617 | 394 | |
| | F30 – F39 | 55 356 | 16 323 | 85 | 148 | 2 384 | 4 562 | 6 834 | 2 310 | |
| | F40 – F48 | 63 865 | 19 765 | 732 | 670 | 4 599 | 6 535 | 5 790 | 1 439 | |
| | F50 – F59 | 3 367 | 1 285 | 116 | 66 | 235 | 248 | 471 | 149 | |
| | z toho F52 | 625 | 514 | – | 3 | 91 | 127 | 269 | 24 | |
| | F60 – F69 | 5 710 | 3 510 | 34 | 110 | 1 201 | 1 133 | 880 | 152 | |
| | F70 – F79 | 12 250 | 6 817 | 1 018 | 516 | 1 935 | 1 669 | 1 362 | 317 | |
| | o. w. F70 | 5 293 | 2 960 | 607 | 244 | 814 | 687 | 496 | 112 | |
| | F80 – F89 | 1 241 | 845 | 659 | 112 | 52 | 15 | 2 | 5 | |
| | F90 – F98 | 9 728 | 6 579 | 5 187 | 1 070 | 295 | 22 | 2 | 3 | |
| | F99 | 550 | 274 | 17 | 15 | 113 | 56 | 40 | 33 | |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy <i>Without detected mental disorder</i> | 3 734 | 1 737 | 116 | 45 | 527 | 433 | 383 | 233 | | |

**POČET PACIENTOV PRVÝKRÁT VYŠETRENÝCH V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH AMBULANCIÁCH**

NUMBER OF PATIENTS FIRST TIME EXAMINED IN PSYCHIATRIC OUTPATIENT UNITS IN
THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 6
2/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 Diagnosis according to ICD-10 | | Ženy / Females | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | spolu total | in age | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 |
| F00 – F99 | | 147 304 | 4 363 | 3 070 | 18 119 | 36 112 | 51 417 |
| v tom incl. | Foo – Fog | 26 813 | 179 | 108 | 788 | 2 064 | 5 663 |
| | z toho Foo – F03 | 8 233 | 21 | 9 | 47 | 230 | 1 026 |
| | F10 – F19 | 6 178 | 27 | 154 | 1 220 | 2 142 | 2 206 |
| | z toho o. w. | F10 | 4 728 | 14 | 36 | 662 | 1 778 |
| | | o. w. F10.2 | 3 075 | 4 | 16 | 413 | 1 232 |
| | | F11 – F19 | 1 449 | 13 | 118 | 558 | 364 |
| | | z toho F11.2 – F19.2 | 846 | 2 | 80 | 412 | 205 |
| | F20 – F29 | 17 644 | 96 | 153 | 2 582 | 5 309 | 7 274 |
| | o. w. F20 – F21 | 7 723 | 31 | 61 | 1 269 | 2 465 | 3 071 |
| | F30 – F39 | 39 033 | 158 | 320 | 3 705 | 9 579 | 17 404 |
| | F40 – F48 | 44 100 | 771 | 871 | 7 067 | 14 365 | 16 245 |
| | F50 – F59 | 2 082 | 141 | 204 | 586 | 391 | 521 |
| | z toho F52 | 111 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 39 | 19 |
| | F60 – F69 | 2 200 | 11 | 44 | 585 | 699 | 672 |
| | F70 – F79 | 5 433 | 571 | 328 | 1 322 | 1 461 | 1 352 |
| | o. w. F70 | 2 333 | 273 | 157 | 553 | 627 | 568 |
| | F80 – F89 | 396 | 287 | 62 | 24 | 10 | 9 |
| | F90 – F98 | 3 149 | 2 106 | 813 | 171 | 29 | 9 |
| | F99 | 276 | 16 | 13 | 69 | 63 | 62 |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy Without detected mental disorder | | 1 997 | 95 | 39 | 400 | 404 | 476 |
| | | | | | | | 583 |

**Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku
v psychiatrických ambulanciach**

Number of patients ever the first time examined in psychiatric outpatient units in the monitored year

Tabuľka 7
1/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 Diagnosis according to ICD-10 | Úhrn Sum | Muži / Males | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----|
| | | spolu total | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66+ | | |
| F00 – F99 | 75 916 | 33 695 | 3 276 | 1 173 | 6 848 | 8 379 | 8 847 | 5 172 | | |
| v tom incl. | Foo – Fog | 15 691 | 6 283 | 36 | 32 | 294 | 597 | 1 740 | 3 584 | |
| | z toho Foo – F03 | 4 931 | 1 598 | 9 | – | 8 | 27 | 191 | 1 363 | |
| | F10 – F19 | 9 859 | 7 501 | 55 | 256 | 1 703 | 2 705 | 2 456 | 326 | |
| | z toho o. w. | F10 | 7735 | 6 018 | 16 | 77 | 925 | 2 416 | 2 289 | 295 |
| | | o. w. F10.2 | 4 995 | 3 920 | 7 | 41 | 571 | 1 646 | 1 490 | 165 |
| | | F11 – F19 | 2 124 | 1 483 | 39 | 179 | 778 | 289 | 167 | 31 |
| | | z toho F11.2 – F19.2 | 1 114 | 848 | 9 | 84 | 551 | 148 | 46 | 10 |
| | F20 – F29 | 4 784 | 2 282 | 35 | 67 | 808 | 718 | 532 | 122 | |
| | o. w. F20 – F21 | 1 787 | 988 | 8 | 34 | 390 | 319 | 207 | 30 | |
| | F30 – F39 | 14 872 | 4 636 | 38 | 72 | 854 | 1 400 | 1 729 | 543 | |
| | F40 – F48 | 20 268 | 6 901 | 399 | 231 | 1 942 | 2 133 | 1 748 | 448 | |
| | F50 – F59 | 1 129 | 417 | 63 | 16 | 114 | 82 | 106 | 36 | |
| | z toho F52 | 222 | 157 | – | 1 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 4 | |
| | F60 – F69 | 1 926 | 1 291 | 17 | 56 | 537 | 393 | 244 | 44 | |
| | F70 – F79 | 2 782 | 1 548 | 350 | 120 | 462 | 308 | 268 | 40 | |
| | o. w. F70 | 1 282 | 730 | 217 | 62 | 214 | 122 | 100 | 15 | |
| | F80 – F89 | 426 | 273 | 230 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| | F90 – F98 | 3 891 | 2 409 | 2 045 | 293 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 1 | |
| | F99 | 288 | 154 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 32 | 21 | 26 | |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy Without detected mental disorder | | 2 093 | 996 | 58 | 44 | 345 | 182 | 221 | 146 | |

**Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku
v psychiatrických ambulanciach**

Number of patients ever the first time examined in psychiatric outpatient units in the monitored year

Tabuľka 7
2/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 Diagnosis according to ICD-10 | | spolu total | Ženy / Females | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | in age | | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66+ |
| F00 – F99 | | 42 221 | 2 163 | 1 216 | 6 617 | 10 062 | 12 130 | 10 033 |
| v tom incl. | F00 – F09 | 9 408 | 22 | 26 | 261 | 636 | 1 761 | 6 702 |
| | z toho F00 – F03 | 3 333 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 129 | 409 | 2 767 |
| | F10 – F19 | 2 358 | 15 | 89 | 441 | 817 | 836 | 160 |
| | F10 | 1 717 | 8 | 26 | 213 | 670 | 683 | 117 |
| | o. w. F10.2 | 1 075 | 4 | 13 | 126 | 447 | 455 | 30 |
| | F11 – F19 | 641 | 7 | 63 | 228 | 147 | 153 | 43 |
| | z toho F11.2 – F19.2 | 266 | 2 | 40 | 150 | 30 | 34 | 10 |
| | F20 – F29 | 2 502 | 64 | 52 | 592 | 773 | 751 | 270 |
| | o. w. F20 – F21 | 799 | 7 | 9 | 234 | 247 | 235 | 67 |
| | F30 – F39 | 10 236 | 112 | 135 | 1 419 | 2 895 | 4 078 | 1 597 |
| | F40 – F48 | 13 367 | 395 | 332 | 3 091 | 4 314 | 4 094 | 1 141 |
| | F50 – F59 | 712 | 85 | 123 | 213 | 123 | 125 | 43 |
| | z toho F52 | 65 | – | 1 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 4 |
| | F60 – F69 | 635 | 8 | 22 | 216 | 189 | 164 | 36 |
| | F70 – F79 | 1 234 | 239 | 87 | 287 | 280 | 289 | 52 |
| | o. w. F70 | 552 | 125 | 41 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 20 |
| | F80 – F89 | 153 | 120 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | F90 – F98 | 1 482 | 1 088 | 322 | 59 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| | F99 | 134 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy Without detected mental disorder | | 1 097 | 57 | 21 | 258 | 229 | 244 | 288 |

**Počet vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciach
podľa psychiatrických diagnóz**

NUMBER OF EXAMINATIONS IN PSYCHIATRIC OUTPATIENT UNITS ACCORDING TO
THE DIAGNOSIS

Tabuľka 8

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 <i>Diagnosis according to ICD-10</i> | Územie / Territory | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | SR | BL | TA | TC | NI | ZI | BC | PV | KI |
| F00 – F99 | 1 604 193 | 396 797 | 117 598 | 142 266 | 206 941 | 145 529 | 170 769 | 188 568 | 235 725 |
| Foo – Fog | 212 420 | 33 081 | 16 874 | 21 838 | 36 675 | 20 178 | 23 451 | 29 085 | 31 238 |
| z toho / o. w. Foo – Fo3 | 59 765 | 10 785 | 4 418 | 4 403 | 10 814 | 4 804 | 5 910 | 7 287 | 11 344 |
| F10 – F19 | 322 995 | 203 399 | 9 118 | 16 538 | 23 102 | 13 677 | 19 578 | 17 161 | 20 422 |
| z toho o. w. | F10 | 179 872 | 77 246 | 7 277 | 15 718 | 19 767 | 12 861 | 15 361 | 14 959 |
| | z toho / o. w. F10.2 | 131 713 | 72 734 | 3 898 | 9 015 | 12 403 | 5 073 | 11 027 | 12 236 |
| | F11 – F19 | 143 123 | 126 153 | 1 841 | 820 | 3 335 | 816 | 4 217 | 2 202 |
| | z toho / o. w. F11.2 – F19.2 | 135 326 | 125 212 | 993 | 355 | 2 690 | 213 | 2 701 | 161 |
| F20 – F29 | 284 848 | 43 985 | 25 189 | 32 008 | 40 260 | 36 147 | 35 883 | 32 052 | 39 324 |
| z toho / o. w. F20 – F21 | 155 855 | 23 415 | 11 944 | 18 640 | 24 695 | 22 617 | 19 398 | 16 237 | 18 909 |
| F30 – F39 | 354 929 | 49 213 | 26 731 | 38 392 | 54 542 | 33 873 | 40 253 | 52 351 | 59 574 |
| F40 – F48 | 288 575 | 50 575 | 26 473 | 22 111 | 32 097 | 27 235 | 30 236 | 39 711 | 60 137 |
| F50 – F59 | 9 537 | 2 041 | 1 044 | 952 | 880 | 817 | 892 | 967 | 1 944 |
| z toho / o. w. F52 | 1 509 | 152 | 50 | 176 | 48 | 218 | 50 | 51 | 764 |
| F60 – F69 | 26 255 | 5 562 | 2 280 | 2 227 | 4 294 | 1 964 | 3 459 | 2 443 | 4 026 |
| F70 – F79 | 65 621 | 4 424 | 7 423 | 3 726 | 9 634 | 8 059 | 8 375 | 12 403 | 11 577 |
| z toho / o. w. F70 | 24 073 | 1 719 | 1 910 | 1 515 | 3 864 | 2 285 | 3 462 | 4 896 | 4 422 |
| F80 – F89 | 4 547 | 619 | 340 | 524 | 409 | 412 | 585 | 114 | 1 544 |
| F90 – F98 | 33 510 | 3 666 | 2 051 | 3 789 | 5 008 | 3 117 | 7 944 | 2 004 | 5 931 |
| F99 | 956 | 232 | 75 | 161 | 40 | 50 | 113 | 277 | 8 |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy <i>Without detected mental disorder</i> | 10 912 | 2 742 | 427 | 664 | 1 690 | 1 153 | 976 | 2 397 | 863 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY*

Tabuľka 9
1/6

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Úhrn Sum | v tom | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|----|----|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | prepustení v sledovanom roku | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 38 857 | 36 361 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 220 | 831 | 1 022 | 688 | 2 299 | 2 798 | 3 171 |
| | muži | 22 230 | 20 661 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 171 | 557 | 624 | 454 | 1 516 | 1 918 | 1 990 |
| | ženy | 16 627 | 15 700 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 49 | 274 | 398 | 234 | 783 | 880 | 1 181 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 237 | 3 004 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 88 | 118 | 71 | 256 | 332 | 321 |
| | ženy | 2 844 | 2 666 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 66 | 92 | 60 | 216 | 200 | 196 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 473 | 454 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 14 | 37 | 50 | 43 |
| | ženy | 478 | 459 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 47 | 36 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 464 | 436 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 53 | 67 | 70 |
| | ženy | 389 | 365 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 37 | 35 | 31 |
| Bratislava III | muži | 290 | 290 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 88 | 109 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| | ženy | 229 | 229 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 63 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 303 | 297 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 33 | 55 | 32 |
| | ženy | 264 | 260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 29 | 22 | 32 |
| Pezinok | muži | 1707 | 1 527 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 34 | 122 | 158 | 170 |
| | ženy | 1 484 | 1 353 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 22 | 101 | 91 | 90 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 894 | 789 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 55 | 106 | 99 |
| | ženy | 355 | 339 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 18 | 25 |
| Galanta | muži | 236 | 223 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 9 | 25 | 23 |
| | ženy | 178 | 172 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Hlohovec | muži | 93 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 22 | 22 |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Piešťany | muži | 358 | 323 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 21 | 31 | 33 |
| | ženy | 177 | 167 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | 18 |
| Trnava | muži | 207 | 168 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 20 | 28 | 21 |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 2 099 | 1 999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 38 | 50 | 170 | 254 | 209 |
| | ženy | 1 282 | 1 211 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 12 | 60 | 105 | 111 |
| Ilava | muži | 77 | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 13 | 10 |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 363 | 345 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 29 |
| | ženy | 271 | 262 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 23 | 18 |
| Prievidza | muži | 537 | 528 | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 17 | 48 | 63 | 59 |
| | ženy | 379 | 361 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 32 |
| Trenčín | muži | 1 122 | 1 064 | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 27 | 84 | 139 | 111 |
| | ženy | 632 | 588 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 27 | 58 | 61 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY*

Tabuľka 9
2/6

| Territory | Gender | included | | | | | | | | | | neprepustení v sledovanom roku not discharged in the monitored year | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|--|--|--|
| | | discharged in the monitored year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | in age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ | | | |
| Slovenská republika | <i>total</i> | 3 229 | 3 855 | 4 278 | 3 960 | 2 672 | 1 779 | 1 361 | 1 356 | 1 301 | 1 495 | 2 496 | | |
| | <i>males</i> | 2 054 | 2 347 | 2 487 | 2 197 | 1 483 | 852 | 613 | 476 | 419 | 471 | 1 569 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 175 | 1 508 | 1 791 | 1 763 | 1 189 | 927 | 748 | 880 | 882 | 1 024 | 927 | | |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 254 | 279 | 306 | 305 | 196 | 116 | 93 | 66 | 64 | 96 | 233 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 153 | 189 | 246 | 268 | 207 | 162 | 97 | 102 | 149 | 244 | 178 | | |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | 54 | 52 | 35 | 50 | 34 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 19 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 32 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 36 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 38 | 19 | | |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | 48 | 29 | 45 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 28 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 27 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 33 | 55 | 24 | | |
| Bratislava III | <i>males</i> | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | | |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | 19 | 27 | 37 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 12 | 14 | 29 | 44 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 | | |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | 130 | 163 | 184 | 182 | 125 | 68 | 56 | 40 | 41 | 51 | 180 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 79 | 105 | 160 | 146 | 124 | 91 | 51 | 65 | 88 | 137 | 131 | | |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 88 | 106 | 119 | 62 | 53 | 32 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 105 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 24 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 16 | | |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | 18 | 29 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 13 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 13 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 6 | | |
| Hlohovec | <i>males</i> | 10 | 9 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | 41 | 44 | 47 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 35 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | | |
| Trnava | <i>males</i> | 19 | 24 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 39 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 215 | 263 | 239 | 213 | 157 | 68 | 34 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 100 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 109 | 134 | 160 | 151 | 88 | 63 | 44 | 58 | 57 | 44 | 71 | | |
| Ilava | <i>males</i> | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 33 | 44 | 48 | 45 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 18 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 31 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 9 | | |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | 54 | 61 | 61 | 48 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 9 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 35 | 37 | 35 | 38 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 18 | | |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | 121 | 148 | 122 | 115 | 92 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 58 | | |
| | <i>females</i> | 43 | 74 | 85 | 81 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 44 | | |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA^{*}**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY^{*}

Tabuľka 9
3/6

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Úhrn Sum | v tom | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|---|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | prepustení v sledovanom roku | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 656 | 3 311 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 63 | 53 | 62 | 269 | 278 | 307 |
| | ženy | 3 037 | 2 821 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 52 | 40 | 126 | 139 | 205 |
| Levice | muži | 1 066 | 903 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 16 | 74 | 68 | 76 |
| | ženy | 840 | 746 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 42 |
| Nitra | muži | 2 197 | 2 021 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 63 | 50 | 39 | 155 | 174 | 200 |
| | ženy | 1 708 | 1 590 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 46 | 25 | 83 | 92 | 135 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 393 | 387 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 40 | 36 | 31 |
| | ženy | 489 | 485 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 28 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 2 368 | 2 191 | – | 3 | 1 | 22 | 36 | 63 | 38 | 139 | 188 | 198 |
| | ženy | 1 754 | 1 645 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 27 | 37 | 28 | 80 | 64 | 119 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 348 | 340 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 28 |
| | ženy | 254 | 245 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 17 |
| Martin | muži | 686 | 565 | – | 3 | 1 | 22 | 36 | 41 | 21 | 28 | 39 | 38 |
| | ženy | 485 | 414 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 27 | 31 | 6 | 25 | 14 | 22 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 267 | 258 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 19 | 28 | 33 |
| | ženy | 230 | 225 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 21 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 208 | 200 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 13 | 16 | 20 |
| | ženy | 173 | 166 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 8 | 6 | 17 |
| Žilina | muži | 859 | 828 | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 13 | 65 | 87 | 79 |
| | ženy | 612 | 595 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 42 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 2 882 | 2 611 | – | 1 | – | 10 | 82 | 100 | 80 | 260 | 284 | 250 |
| | ženy | 1 871 | 1 763 | – | – | – | 1 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 92 | 91 | 134 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 485 | 445 | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | 22 | 74 | 81 | 43 |
| | ženy | 355 | 337 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 4 | 33 | 27 | 22 |
| Brezno | muži | 180 | 175 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 17 |
| | ženy | 163 | 155 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | – | 6 |
| Revúca | muži | 832 | 710 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 21 | 70 | 91 | 90 |
| | ženy | 184 | 157 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 470 | 454 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 13 | 40 | 42 | 47 |
| | ženy | 577 | 558 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 7 | 24 | 26 | 56 |
| Zvolen | muži | 158 | 152 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 23 | 19 | 11 |
| | ženy | 137 | 131 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 16 |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 757 | 675 | – | 1 | – | 10 | 82 | 71 | 16 | 38 | 41 | 42 |
| | ženy | 455 | 425 | – | – | – | 1 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 16 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY*

Tabuľka 9
4/6

| Territory | Gender | included | | | | | | | | | | neprepustení v sledovanom roku not discharged in the monitored year | | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|--|--|--|
| | | discharged in the monitored year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | in age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ | | | |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 325 | 388 | 424 | 403 | 282 | 160 | 85 | 70 | 60 | 57 | 345 | | |
| | females | 223 | 291 | 335 | 370 | 250 | 187 | 148 | 154 | 142 | 118 | 216 | | |
| Levice | males | 71 | 89 | 134 | 126 | 75 | 65 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 163 | | |
| | females | 67 | 62 | 82 | 115 | 66 | 50 | 44 | 57 | 59 | 43 | 94 | | |
| Nitra | males | 215 | 260 | 242 | 219 | 168 | 76 | 41 | 39 | 29 | 26 | 176 | | |
| | females | 120 | 174 | 186 | 177 | 127 | 99 | 83 | 71 | 64 | 67 | 118 | | |
| Nové Zámky | males | 39 | 39 | 48 | 58 | 39 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | |
| | females | 36 | 55 | 67 | 78 | 57 | 38 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 4 | | |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 246 | 263 | 271 | 246 | 159 | 94 | 78 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 177 | | |
| | females | 154 | 153 | 223 | 202 | 126 | 96 | 88 | 79 | 79 | 85 | 109 | | |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 40 | 39 | 38 | 49 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 8 | | |
| | females | 15 | 13 | 28 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 9 | | |
| Martin | males | 52 | 55 | 71 | 46 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 121 | | |
| | females | 34 | 30 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 34 | 71 | | |
| Ružomberok | males | 25 | 29 | 32 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | |
| | females | 24 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Tvrdošín | males | 32 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | |
| | females | 12 | 17 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 7 | | |
| Žilina | males | 97 | 102 | 99 | 86 | 77 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 31 | | |
| | females | 69 | 69 | 96 | 82 | 48 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj | males | 260 | 262 | 297 | 250 | 174 | 106 | 72 | 39 | 37 | 47 | 271 | | |
| | females | 126 | 229 | 209 | 178 | 154 | 102 | 85 | 81 | 76 | 115 | 108 | | |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 40 | 39 | 41 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 40 | | |
| | females | 24 | 55 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 18 | | |
| Brezno | males | 13 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | | |
| | females | 12 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 8 | | |
| Revúca | males | 81 | 84 | 89 | 84 | 62 | 26 | 8 | – | 4 | – | 122 | | |
| | females | 8 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 27 | | |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 45 | 51 | 70 | 41 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 16 | | |
| | females | 48 | 76 | 63 | 63 | 60 | 45 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 19 | | |
| Zvolen | males | 23 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| | females | 10 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 58 | 54 | 59 | 63 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 82 | | |
| | females | 24 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 62 | 30 | | |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA^{*}**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY^{*}

Tabuľka 9
5/6

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Úhrn Sum | v tom | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|---|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | prepustení v sledovanom roku | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 772 | 2 629 | – | – | – | – | – | 27 | 50 | 135 | 201 | 280 |
| | ženy | 2 004 | 1 921 | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 17 | 85 | 92 | 159 |
| Bardejov | muži | 314 | 310 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 52 |
| | ženy | 250 | 245 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 20 | 32 |
| Levoča | muži | 1 004 | 965 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 19 | 48 | 70 | 97 |
| | ženy | 805 | 782 | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 13 | 35 | 42 | 61 |
| Prešov | muži | 1 454 | 1 354 | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 22 | 74 | 105 | 131 |
| | ženy | 949 | 894 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | 37 | 30 | 66 |
| Košický kraj | muži | 4 322 | 4 127 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 85 | 287 | 225 | 85 | 232 | 275 | 326 |
| | ženy | 3 480 | 3 334 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 124 | 148 | 46 | 115 | 171 | 232 |
| Košice I | muži | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice II | muži | 675 | 647 | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | 15 | 59 | 59 | 58 |
| | ženy | 714 | 678 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 13 | 39 | 40 | 50 |
| Košice IV | muži | 919 | 886 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 111 | 82 | 21 | 23 | 47 | 71 |
| | ženy | 534 | 518 | – | – | – | 7 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 36 |
| Michalovce | muži | 1 278 | 1 199 | – | – | 3 | 25 | 66 | 60 | 20 | 69 | 78 | 104 |
| | ženy | 1 047 | 983 | – | – | – | 8 | 33 | 47 | 15 | 38 | 46 | 71 |
| Rožňava | muži | 859 | 822 | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 15 | 42 | 56 | 63 |
| | ženy | 688 | 675 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 27 | 40 |
| Trebišov | muži | 580 | 562 | – | 1 | 2 | 30 | 110 | 53 | 13 | 38 | 32 | 29 |
| | ženy | 497 | 480 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 35 |

* Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach spolu (prepustení pacienti aj neprepustení do konca sledovaného roka vrátane zomretých)

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA^{*}**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY^{*}

Tabuľka 9
6/6

| Territory | Gender | included | | | | | | | | | | neprepustení v sledovanom roku not discharged in the monitored year | | |
|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|--|--|--|
| | | discharged in the monitored year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | in age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ | | | |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 302 | 345 | 379 | 312 | 169 | 121 | 106 | 68 | 66 | 68 | 143 | | |
| | females | 177 | 190 | 214 | 220 | 146 | 114 | 113 | 125 | 131 | 118 | 83 | | |
| Bardejov | males | 30 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | females | 18 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 5 | | |
| Levoča | males | 99 | 132 | 156 | 128 | 62 | 54 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 39 | | |
| | females | 64 | 83 | 114 | 106 | 58 | 53 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 23 | | |
| Prešov | males | 173 | 177 | 191 | 155 | 83 | 51 | 65 | 45 | 33 | 34 | 100 | | |
| | females | 95 | 91 | 86 | 95 | 68 | 47 | 60 | 76 | 74 | 61 | 55 | | |
| Košický kraj | males | 364 | 441 | 452 | 406 | 293 | 155 | 125 | 138 | 108 | 117 | 195 | | |
| | females | 209 | 280 | 366 | 342 | 181 | 173 | 155 | 257 | 230 | 277 | 146 | | |
| Košice I | males | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | | |
| Košice II | males | 67 | 89 | 78 | 80 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 28 | | |
| | females | 54 | 70 | 78 | 94 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 30 | 36 | | |
| Košice IV | males | 96 | 95 | 74 | 66 | 69 | 31 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 33 | | |
| | females | 39 | 44 | 56 | 57 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 16 | | |
| Michalovce | males | 97 | 116 | 149 | 113 | 81 | 48 | 33 | 46 | 37 | 54 | 79 | | |
| | females | 54 | 84 | 91 | 72 | 49 | 35 | 40 | 93 | 91 | 116 | 64 | | |
| Rožňava | males | 62 | 97 | 108 | 103 | 86 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 37 | | |
| | females | 34 | 38 | 99 | 81 | 39 | 53 | 31 | 60 | 59 | 81 | 13 | | |
| Trebišov | males | 40 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 18 | | |
| | females | 28 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 42 | 24 | 25 | 17 | | |

* Hospitalized patients in psychiatric facilities total (discharged and not discharged patients to the end of monitored year including the exited)

HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY –
NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabul'ka 10
1/4

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA –
NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY –
NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 10
2/4

| Territory | Gender | in age | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ |
| Slovenská republika | total | 206 | 280 | 284 | 300 | 234 | 143 | 113 | 81 | 75 | 103 |
| | <i>males</i> | 151 | 197 | 184 | 194 | 150 | 80 | 53 | 34 | 27 | 28 |
| | <i>females</i> | 55 | 83 | 100 | 106 | 84 | 63 | 60 | 47 | 48 | 75 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 21 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 9 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 20 |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | 17 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 15 |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 13 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Trnava | <i>males</i> | 4 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 14 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Ilava | <i>males</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 29 | 47 | 39 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 18 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 15 |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | 12 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | 15 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Nové Zámky | <i>males</i> | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA –
NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY –
NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 10
3/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---|---|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 177 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 20 |
| | ženy | 109 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Martin | muži | 121 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 |
| | ženy | 71 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 31 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| | ženy | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 271 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 29 | 22 | 16 |
| | ženy | 108 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| | ženy | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Brezno | muži | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Revúca | muži | 122 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 |
| | ženy | 27 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Zvolen | muži | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 82 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | ženy | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 143 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 14 |
| | ženy | 83 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Bardejov | muži | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Levoča | muži | 39 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | ženy | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Prešov | muži | 100 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| | ženy | 55 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Košický kraj | muži | 195 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 18 |
| | ženy | 146 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| Košice II | muži | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | ženy | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Košice IV | muži | 33 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | ženy | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Michalovce | muži | 79 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| | ženy | 64 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 |
| Rožňava | muži | 37 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | ženy | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Trebišov | muži | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | ženy | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA –
NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY –
NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 10
4/4

| Territory | Gender | in age | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 19 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| | females | 6 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Martin | males | 12 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | females | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Ružomberok | males | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 32 | 34 | 33 | 45 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| | females | 2 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Revúca | males | 15 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Zvolen | males | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| | females | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 12 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | females | 6 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Bardejov | males | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| | females | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Prešov | males | 10 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | females | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Košický kraj | males | 11 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| | females | 8 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 14 |
| Košice II | males | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | females | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Košice IV | males | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 5 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | females | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| Rožňava | males | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Trebišov | males | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 11
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|--------|---|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 36 361 | 5 620 | 9 941 | 1 661 | 8 275 | 4 240 |
| | muži | 20 661 | 2 511 | 7 914 | 1 300 | 4 058 | 1 406 |
| | ženy | 15 700 | 3 109 | 2 027 | 361 | 4 217 | 2 834 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 004 | 379 | 849 | 345 | 671 | 203 |
| | ženy | 2 666 | 549 | 248 | 128 | 707 | 406 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 454 | 46 | 120 | 40 | 151 | 48 |
| | ženy | 459 | 94 | 30 | 16 | 150 | 98 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 436 | 44 | 137 | 121 | 79 | 25 |
| | ženy | 365 | 105 | 45 | 61 | 90 | 39 |
| Bratislava III | muži | 290 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 35 | 8 |
| | ženy | 229 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 29 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 297 | 51 | 82 | 44 | 66 | 19 |
| | ženy | 260 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 96 | 32 |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 527 | 227 | 495 | 114 | 340 | 103 |
| | ženy | 1 353 | 294 | 142 | 28 | 345 | 208 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 789 | 64 | 374 | 126 | 123 | 33 |
| | ženy | 339 | 73 | 47 | 8 | 97 | 50 |
| Galanta | muži | 223 | 35 | 66 | 5 | 68 | 17 |
| | ženy | 172 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 28 |
| Piešťany | muži | 323 | 29 | 159 | 28 | 55 | 16 |
| | ženy | 167 | 33 | 41 | 3 | 33 | 22 |
| Trnava | muži | 168 | – | 125 | 42 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 999 | 151 | 834 | 109 | 400 | 188 |
| | ženy | 1 211 | 137 | 216 | 35 | 347 | 325 |
| Ilava | muži | 62 | – | 51 | 11 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 345 | 26 | 150 | 13 | 87 | 44 |
| | ženy | 262 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 88 | 73 |
| Prievidza | muži | 528 | 46 | 219 | 29 | 129 | 55 |
| | ženy | 361 | 61 | 55 | 4 | 113 | 69 |
| Trenčín | muži | 1 064 | 79 | 414 | 56 | 184 | 89 |
| | ženy | 588 | 43 | 119 | 30 | 146 | 183 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 311 | 388 | 1 340 | 198 | 706 | 198 |
| | ženy | 2 821 | 509 | 406 | 68 | 798 | 485 |
| Levice | muži | 903 | 135 | 370 | 52 | 203 | 53 |
| | ženy | 746 | 187 | 106 | 10 | 173 | 119 |
| Nitra | muži | 2 021 | 165 | 868 | 139 | 403 | 111 |
| | ženy | 1 590 | 221 | 281 | 57 | 470 | 243 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 387 | 88 | 102 | 7 | 100 | 34 |
| | ženy | 485 | 101 | 19 | 1 | 155 | 123 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 2 191 | 277 | 940 | 92 | 437 | 175 |
| | ženy | 1 645 | 276 | 258 | 19 | 481 | 327 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 11
2/4

| Territory | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | total | 2 556 | 147 | 1 400 | 1 415 | 51 | 1 051 | 4 |
| | males | 926 | 4 | 894 | 883 | 43 | 719 | 3 |
| | females | 1 630 | 143 | 506 | 532 | 8 | 332 | 1 |
| Bratislavský kraj | males | 202 | 3 | 132 | 89 | 26 | 103 | 2 |
| | females | 312 | 89 | 108 | 66 | 7 | 46 | – |
| Bratislava I | males | 28 | – | 15 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | females | 18 | 32 | 15 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava II | males | 11 | – | 14 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 20 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava III | males | 52 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 100 | – |
| | females | 68 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 44 | – |
| Bratislava V | males | 12 | – | 12 | 10 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 31 | 2 | 15 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | males | 99 | 2 | 90 | 55 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 175 | 47 | 68 | 45 | – | 1 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | males | 17 | – | 31 | 21 | – | – | – |
| | females | 35 | – | 14 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Galanta | males | 12 | – | 12 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | 20 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | males | 5 | – | 18 | 13 | – | – | – |
| | females | 15 | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Trnava | males | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | males | 117 | – | 132 | 52 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| | females | 91 | 7 | 24 | 21 | – | 7 | 1 |
| Ilava | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 11 | – | 10 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| | females | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | 25 | – | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | females | 32 | 5 | 7 | 11 | – | 4 | – |
| Trenčín | males | 81 | – | 112 | 40 | 2 | 7 | – |
| | females | 42 | – | 12 | 9 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 162 | – | 158 | 90 | 3 | 68 | – |
| | females | 301 | 14 | 154 | 54 | – | 32 | – |
| Levice | males | 31 | – | 55 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 80 | – | 68 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 99 | – | 88 | 77 | 3 | 68 | – |
| | females | 159 | 14 | 72 | 41 | – | 32 | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 32 | – | 15 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | females | 62 | – | 14 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 75 | – | 74 | 52 | 4 | 65 | – |
| | females | 157 | 14 | 45 | 42 | – | 26 | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 11
3/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | Foo – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 340 | 73 | 156 | 4 | 68 | 23 |
| | ženy | 245 | 60 | 38 | 2 | 55 | 62 |
| Martin | muži | 565 | 69 | 167 | 39 | 102 | 62 |
| | ženy | 414 | 82 | 49 | 2 | 100 | 95 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 258 | 27 | 118 | 1 | 39 | 29 |
| | ženy | 225 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 54 | 49 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 200 | 16 | 110 | – | 48 | 14 |
| | ženy | 166 | 18 | 30 | 1 | 57 | 28 |
| Žilina | muži | 828 | 92 | 389 | 48 | 180 | 47 |
| | ženy | 595 | 90 | 111 | 10 | 215 | 93 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 2 611 | 227 | 1 085 | 266 | 429 | 133 |
| | ženy | 1 763 | 287 | 280 | 48 | 529 | 294 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 445 | 25 | 125 | 68 | 96 | 13 |
| | ženy | 337 | 45 | 46 | 16 | 147 | 39 |
| Brezno | muži | 175 | 32 | 70 | 5 | 37 | 19 |
| | ženy | 155 | 32 | 21 | – | 56 | 25 |
| Revúca | muži | 710 | 1 | 560 | 114 | – | – |
| | ženy | 157 | – | 141 | 14 | – | 1 |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 454 | 48 | 123 | 19 | 132 | 53 |
| | ženy | 558 | 56 | 35 | 1 | 190 | 152 |
| Zvolen | muži | 152 | 15 | 59 | 17 | 35 | 9 |
| | ženy | 131 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 49 | 19 |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 675 | 106 | 148 | 43 | 129 | 39 |
| | ženy | 425 | 136 | 22 | 10 | 87 | 58 |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 629 | 413 | 1 139 | 46 | 526 | 198 |
| | ženy | 1 921 | 488 | 232 | 9 | 456 | 350 |
| Bardejov | muži | 310 | 43 | 95 | 2 | 89 | 23 |
| | ženy | 245 | 37 | 15 | – | 90 | 55 |
| Levoča | muži | 965 | 149 | 388 | 19 | 182 | 104 |
| | ženy | 782 | 160 | 92 | 4 | 185 | 152 |
| Prešov | muži | 1 354 | 221 | 656 | 25 | 255 | 71 |
| | ženy | 894 | 291 | 125 | 5 | 181 | 143 |
| Košický kraj | muži | 4 127 | 612 | 1 353 | 118 | 766 | 278 |
| | ženy | 3 334 | 790 | 340 | 46 | 802 | 597 |
| Košice I | muži | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice II | muži | 647 | 96 | 203 | 22 | 161 | 47 |
| | ženy | 678 | 117 | 73 | 12 | 175 | 164 |
| Košice IV | muži | 886 | 61 | 354 | 40 | 103 | 56 |
| | ženy | 518 | 81 | 89 | 16 | 112 | 81 |
| Michalovce | muži | 1 199 | 220 | 379 | 23 | 218 | 102 |
| | ženy | 983 | 291 | 83 | 7 | 220 | 164 |
| Rožňava | muži | 822 | 178 | 284 | 14 | 196 | 46 |
| | ženy | 675 | 222 | 79 | 6 | 178 | 91 |
| Trebišov | muži | 562 | 57 | 133 | 19 | 88 | 27 |
| | ženy | 480 | 79 | 16 | 5 | 117 | 97 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 11
4/4

| Territory | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 15 | 2 | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| Martin | males | 22 | – | 15 | 24 | 3 | 62 | – |
| | females | 28 | 6 | 6 | 22 | – | 24 | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 17 | – | 25 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 44 | 3 | 13 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 3 | – | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 29 | – | 25 | 17 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 49 | 3 | 16 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 80 | – | 185 | 109 | 3 | 94 | – |
| | females | 177 | 5 | 55 | 56 | – | 32 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 13 | – | 100 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 1 | 18 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | 10 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 9 | – | 5 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | – | 35 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 31 | – | 30 | 16 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 95 | 3 | 17 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | 7 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 10 | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 19 | – | 11 | 85 | 2 | 93 | – |
| | females | 42 | 1 | 7 | 30 | – | 32 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 120 | – | 44 | 136 | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 254 | 4 | 29 | 87 | – | 12 | – |
| Bardejov | males | 9 | – | 9 | 40 | – | – | – |
| | females | 18 | 2 | 10 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 74 | – | 4 | 43 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 150 | 2 | 3 | 26 | – | 8 | – |
| Prešov | males | 37 | – | 31 | 53 | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 86 | – | 16 | 43 | – | 4 | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 153 | 1 | 138 | 334 | 4 | 370 | – |
| | females | 303 | 10 | 77 | 191 | 1 | 177 | – |
| Košice I | males | – | – | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice II | males | 59 | – | 28 | 26 | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 93 | 2 | 24 | 16 | – | 2 | – |
| Košice IV | males | 15 | – | 11 | 117 | 2 | 127 | – |
| | females | 41 | 2 | 8 | 29 | – | 59 | – |
| Michalovce | males | 38 | – | 49 | 69 | – | 101 | – |
| | females | 65 | 5 | 23 | 79 | – | 46 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 19 | – | 17 | 65 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | females | 52 | 1 | 7 | 36 | – | 3 | – |
| Trebišov | males | 22 | 1 | 22 | 57 | 1 | 135 | – |
| | females | 52 | – | 15 | 31 | 1 | 67 | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 12
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 2 496 | 321 | 761 | 117 | 758 | 279 |
| | muži | 1 569 | 156 | 619 | 96 | 455 | 98 |
| | ženy | 927 | 165 | 142 | 21 | 303 | 181 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 233 | 27 | 83 | 8 | 78 | 18 |
| | ženy | 178 | 41 | 16 | 6 | 64 | 26 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 19 | 1 | 1 | – | 14 | 3 |
| | ženy | 19 | 2 | 1 | – | 12 | 3 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 28 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| | ženy | 24 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 6 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 180 | 24 | 73 | 4 | 50 | 11 |
| | ženy | 131 | 32 | 12 | 5 | 41 | 19 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 105 | 8 | 50 | 31 | 11 | 2 |
| | ženy | 16 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 7 |
| Galanta | muži | 13 | 2 | 5 | – | 4 | 1 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| Hlohovec | muži | 18 | – | 6 | 12 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 35 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| | ženy | 10 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 |
| Trnava | muži | 39 | – | 24 | 15 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 100 | 6 | 37 | 10 | 20 | 9 |
| | ženy | 71 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 19 |
| Ilava | muži | 15 | – | 9 | 6 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 18 | – | 9 | – | 4 | 2 |
| | ženy | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Prievidza | muži | 9 | – | 6 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 18 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Trenčín | muži | 58 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| | ženy | 44 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 15 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 345 | 26 | 150 | 9 | 112 | 23 |
| | ženy | 216 | 27 | 43 | 1 | 66 | 49 |
| Levice | muži | 163 | 20 | 62 | 3 | 58 | 11 |
| | ženy | 94 | 17 | 9 | – | 31 | 22 |
| Nitra | muži | 176 | 6 | 83 | 6 | 53 | 12 |
| | ženy | 118 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 35 | 26 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 6 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 177 | 21 | 50 | 7 | 67 | 14 |
| | ženy | 109 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 39 | 27 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 12
2/4

| Territory | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | total | 81 | 9 | 94 | 59 | – | 17 | – |
| | males | 28 | 1 | 69 | 39 | – | 8 | – |
| | females | 53 | 8 | 25 | 20 | – | 9 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | males | 9 | – | 8 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | males | 8 | – | 8 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | males | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Galanta | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | males | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnava | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | males | 4 | – | 10 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 3 | – | 8 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 7 | – | 13 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 13 | – | 13 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 4 | – | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 8 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 4 | – | 8 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 12
3/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 9 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 4 |
| Martin | muži | 121 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 56 | 6 |
| | ženy | 71 | 17 | 5 | – | 29 | 16 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 9 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 8 | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | ženy | 7 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 |
| Žilina | muži | 31 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| | ženy | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | muži | 271 | 15 | 134 | 26 | 60 | 6 |
| | ženy | 108 | 15 | 35 | 4 | 31 | 12 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 40 | – | 12 | 7 | 12 | – |
| | ženy | 18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Brezno | muži | 5 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 8 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Revúca | muži | 122 | – | 99 | 14 | – | – |
| | ženy | 27 | – | 24 | 2 | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 16 | – | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | ženy | 19 | 1 | 3 | – | 9 | 3 |
| Zvolen | muži | 6 | – | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 82 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 41 | 3 |
| | ženy | 30 | 10 | 2 | – | 10 | 5 |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 143 | 26 | 60 | 1 | 38 | 10 |
| | ženy | 83 | 21 | 8 | – | 28 | 14 |
| Bardejov | muži | 4 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| Levoča | muži | 39 | 9 | 11 | – | 12 | 4 |
| | ženy | 23 | 6 | 3 | – | 8 | 1 |
| Prešov | muži | 100 | 17 | 48 | 1 | 23 | 6 |
| | ženy | 55 | 15 | 5 | – | 17 | 11 |
| Košický kraj | muži | 195 | 27 | 55 | 4 | 69 | 16 |
| | ženy | 146 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 54 | 27 |
| Košice II | muži | 28 | 3 | 10 | – | 9 | 2 |
| | ženy | 36 | 12 | 1 | – | 8 | 11 |
| Košice IV | muži | 33 | – | 21 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| | ženy | 16 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Michalovce | muži | 79 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 11 |
| | ženy | 64 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 7 |
| Rožňava | muži | 37 | 11 | 9 | – | 8 | – |
| | ženy | 13 | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | 1 |
| Trebišov | muži | 18 | – | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| | ženy | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY – NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 12
4/4

| Territory | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 2 | – | 3 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | males | 1 | 1 | 20 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 1 | 1 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 9 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Bardejov | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Prešov | males | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 1 | – | 7 | 10 | – | 6 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | 3 | 6 | – | 8 | – |
| Košice II | males | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Košice IV | males | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Michalovce | males | – | – | 3 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | 6 | – |
| Rožňava | males | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**OPAKOVANE HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA POHĽAVIA A ČASU OD PREDCHÁDZAJÚCEJ
HOSPITALIZÁCIE V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ
AJ NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

REPEATEDLY HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, PERIOD
OF PREVIOUS HOSPITALIZATION, AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED AND NOT DISCHARGED
IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 13
1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom čas od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie (v mesiacoch) | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | | | do mesiaca | od 1 do 3 | od 4 do 6 | od 7 do 12 | 12 a viac | neudaný |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 7 988 | 2 586 | 2 485 | 1 975 | 834 | – | 108 |
| | muži | 4 353 | 1 294 | 1 396 | 1 108 | 493 | – | 62 |
| | ženy | 3 635 | 1 292 | 1 089 | 867 | 341 | – | 46 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 519 | 181 | 164 | 106 | 42 | – | 26 |
| | ženy | 509 | 203 | 133 | 107 | 39 | – | 27 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 82 | 17 | 27 | 9 | 8 | – | 21 |
| | ženy | 90 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 7 | – | 22 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 73 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 7 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 63 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 5 | – | 4 |
| Bratislava III | muži | 41 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| | ženy | 46 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 2 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 51 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 5 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 36 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 272 | 118 | 77 | 56 | 20 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 274 | 127 | 65 | 60 | 21 | – | 1 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 136 | 50 | 34 | 35 | 14 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 90 | 41 | 21 | 21 | 7 | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 39 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 6 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 22 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 89 | 45 | 17 | 20 | 7 | – | – |
| | ženy | 68 | 39 | 15 | 10 | 4 | – | – |
| Trnava | muži | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 495 | 167 | 179 | 105 | 44 | – | – |
| | ženy | 258 | 89 | 83 | 64 | 21 | – | 1 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 52 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 7 | – | – |
| | ženy | 38 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 4 | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 157 | 69 | 48 | 32 | 8 | – | – |
| | ženy | 76 | 33 | 17 | 22 | 4 | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 286 | 81 | 114 | 62 | 29 | – | – |
| | ženy | 144 | 43 | 51 | 36 | 13 | – | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 639 | 181 | 180 | 199 | 78 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 787 | 372 | 200 | 150 | 62 | – | 3 |
| Levice | muži | 259 | 44 | 102 | 87 | 26 | – | – |
| | ženy | 254 | 117 | 72 | 53 | 12 | – | – |
| Nitra | muži | 328 | 132 | 65 | 86 | 44 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 456 | 250 | 108 | 67 | 28 | – | 3 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 52 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 8 | – | – |
| | ženy | 77 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 22 | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 388 | 105 | 93 | 118 | 70 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 336 | 112 | 85 | 75 | 64 | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 66 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 6 | – | – |
| | ženy | 59 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 7 | – | – |

**OPAKOVANE HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA POHĽAVIA A ČASU OD PREDCHÁDZAJÚCEJ
HOSPITALIZÁCIE V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ
AJ NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

REPEATEDLY HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, PERIOD
OF PREVIOUS HOSPITALIZATION, AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED AND NOT DISCHARGED
IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 13
2/2

| Territory | Gender | Total | included the time since the previous hospitalisation (in months) | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | within 1 month | 1 – 3 | 4 – 6 | 7 – 12 | more than 12 | not declared |
| Martin | males | 97 | 35 | 20 | 28 | 12 | – | 2 |
| | females | 104 | 51 | 20 | 25 | 8 | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 34 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | – | – |
| | females | 29 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 26 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | – | – |
| | females | 29 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 165 | 29 | 35 | 61 | 40 | – | – |
| | females | 115 | 23 | 20 | 36 | 36 | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 506 | 173 | 166 | 111 | 40 | – | 16 |
| | females | 373 | 125 | 113 | 97 | 36 | – | 2 |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 70 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 4 | – | 11 |
| | females | 75 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 10 | – | 1 |
| Brezno | males | 34 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | 29 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Revúca | males | 168 | 71 | 60 | 25 | 9 | – | 3 |
| | females | 56 | 36 | 18 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 61 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 11 | – | – |
| | females | 84 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 15 | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | 25 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 2 | – | – |
| | females | 30 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 148 | 61 | 45 | 28 | 13 | – | 1 |
| | females | 99 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 5 | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 746 | 163 | 264 | 190 | 119 | – | 10 |
| | females | 523 | 129 | 221 | 110 | 54 | – | 9 |
| Bardejov | males | 93 | 9 | 52 | 23 | 9 | – | – |
| | females | 68 | 7 | 36 | 17 | 8 | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 223 | 66 | 83 | 62 | 12 | – | – |
| | females | 201 | 57 | 87 | 37 | 20 | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 430 | 88 | 129 | 105 | 98 | – | 10 |
| | females | 254 | 65 | 98 | 56 | 26 | – | 9 |
| Košický kraj | males | 924 | 274 | 316 | 244 | 86 | – | 4 |
| | females | 759 | 221 | 233 | 243 | 58 | – | 4 |
| Košice II | males | 130 | 26 | 47 | 50 | 7 | – | – |
| | females | 161 | 31 | 47 | 77 | 6 | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 174 | 33 | 60 | 51 | 29 | – | 1 |
| | females | 93 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 8 | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 303 | 124 | 86 | 60 | 30 | – | 3 |
| | females | 249 | 98 | 60 | 61 | 27 | – | 3 |
| Rožňava | males | 216 | 66 | 88 | 55 | 7 | – | – |
| | females | 160 | 43 | 64 | 44 | 9 | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | 101 | 25 | 35 | 28 | 13 | – | – |
| | females | 96 | 22 | 31 | 34 | 8 | – | 1 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA A DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, PERIOD
OF HOSPITALIZATION, AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR*

Tabuľka 14
1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| | | | do 14 | 15 – 30 | 31 – 90 | 91 – 180 | 181 – 365 | 366 dní a viac |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 36 361 | 11 629 | 12 009 | 10 915 | 1 480 | 235 | 93 |
| | muži | 20 661 | 7 415 | 6 163 | 5 880 | 970 | 165 | 68 |
| | ženy | 15 700 | 4 214 | 5 846 | 5 035 | 510 | 70 | 25 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 004 | 1 151 | 777 | 909 | 137 | 16 | 14 |
| | ženy | 2 666 | 702 | 684 | 1 149 | 121 | 8 | 2 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 454 | 210 | 156 | 85 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | ženy | 459 | 129 | 162 | 162 | 6 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 436 | 231 | 83 | 115 | 7 | – | – |
| | ženy | 365 | 147 | 104 | 102 | 9 | 3 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 290 | 207 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 229 | 147 | 70 | 11 | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 297 | 155 | 110 | 27 | 2 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 260 | 104 | 109 | 46 | – | – | 1 |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 527 | 348 | 355 | 674 | 127 | 13 | 10 |
| | ženy | 1 353 | 175 | 239 | 828 | 105 | 5 | 1 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 789 | 180 | 188 | 294 | 116 | 9 | 2 |
| | ženy | 339 | 91 | 148 | 95 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Galanta | muži | 223 | 94 | 110 | 19 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 172 | 60 | 99 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 75 | – | 4 | 33 | 35 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 323 | 78 | 61 | 166 | 17 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 167 | 31 | 49 | 82 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 168 | 8 | 13 | 76 | 64 | 6 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 999 | 1 002 | 607 | 294 | 73 | 23 | – |
| | ženy | 1 211 | 444 | 477 | 266 | 23 | 1 | – |
| Ilava | muži | 62 | 1 | – | 3 | 46 | 12 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 345 | 180 | 131 | 34 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 262 | 83 | 144 | 35 | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 528 | 281 | 152 | 94 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 361 | 124 | 127 | 109 | 1 | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 1 064 | 540 | 324 | 163 | 26 | 11 | – |
| | ženy | 588 | 237 | 206 | 122 | 22 | 1 | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 311 | 931 | 893 | 1 259 | 174 | 40 | 14 |
| | ženy | 2 821 | 489 | 931 | 1 245 | 141 | 10 | 5 |
| Levice | muži | 903 | 257 | 188 | 300 | 114 | 31 | 13 |
| | ženy | 746 | 122 | 135 | 380 | 102 | 5 | 2 |
| Nitra | muži | 2 021 | 565 | 453 | 933 | 60 | 9 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 590 | 271 | 417 | 858 | 39 | 3 | 2 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 387 | 109 | 252 | 26 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 485 | 96 | 379 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 2 191 | 936 | 684 | 436 | 103 | 20 | 12 |
| | ženy | 1 645 | 479 | 738 | 353 | 40 | 24 | 11 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA A DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – PREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, PERIOD
OF HOSPITALIZATION, AND TERRITORY – DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR*

Tabuľka 14
2/2

| Territory | Gender | Total | Length of stay (in days) | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| | | | up to 14 | 15 – 30 | 31 – 90 | 91 – 180 | 181 – 365 | 366 and more |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 340 | 172 | 144 | 24 | – | – | – |
| | females | 245 | 99 | 130 | 16 | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 565 | 142 | 138 | 152 | 101 | 20 | 12 |
| | females | 414 | 86 | 106 | 147 | 40 | 24 | 11 |
| Ružomberok | males | 258 | 75 | 164 | 19 | – | – | – |
| | females | 225 | 38 | 168 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 200 | 76 | 52 | 70 | 2 | – | – |
| | females | 166 | 36 | 67 | 63 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 828 | 471 | 186 | 171 | – | – | – |
| | females | 595 | 220 | 267 | 108 | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 2 611 | 796 | 578 | 1 117 | 100 | 17 | 3 |
| | females | 1 763 | 464 | 682 | 574 | 40 | 3 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 445 | 181 | 103 | 157 | 4 | – | – |
| | females | 337 | 100 | 141 | 94 | 2 | – | – |
| Brezno | males | 175 | 119 | 48 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | 155 | 76 | 68 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| Revúca | males | 710 | 137 | 45 | 495 | 33 | – | – |
| | females | 157 | 19 | 9 | 119 | 10 | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 454 | 142 | 177 | 133 | 2 | – | – |
| | females | 558 | 133 | 282 | 140 | 3 | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | 152 | 102 | 46 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 131 | 71 | 50 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 675 | 115 | 159 | 320 | 61 | 17 | 3 |
| | females | 425 | 65 | 132 | 203 | 22 | 3 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 2 629 | 1 101 | 967 | 534 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| | females | 1 921 | 653 | 795 | 462 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Bardejov | males | 310 | 115 | 163 | 32 | – | – | – |
| | females | 245 | 100 | 114 | 31 | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 965 | 578 | 279 | 107 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 782 | 328 | 330 | 123 | 1 | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 1 354 | 408 | 525 | 395 | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| | females | 894 | 225 | 351 | 308 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Košický kraj | males | 4 127 | 1 318 | 1 469 | 1 037 | 245 | 36 | 22 |
| | females | 3 334 | 892 | 1 391 | 891 | 135 | 19 | 6 |
| Košice I | males | 11 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice II | males | 647 | 278 | 304 | 65 | – | – | – |
| | females | 678 | 213 | 364 | 101 | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 886 | 381 | 357 | 146 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 518 | 190 | 236 | 90 | 2 | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 1 199 | 298 | 378 | 474 | 32 | 8 | 9 |
| | females | 983 | 212 | 342 | 414 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Rožňava | males | 822 | 198 | 226 | 252 | 121 | 15 | 10 |
| | females | 675 | 175 | 221 | 183 | 85 | 9 | 2 |
| Trebíšov | males | 562 | 163 | 202 | 100 | 88 | 8 | 1 |
| | females | 480 | 102 | 228 | 103 | 41 | 6 | – |

* Vráthane zomretých / Including deaths

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA –
ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE,
AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 15
1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
| | | | 0 – 14 | 15 – 44 | 45 – 54 | 55 – 64 | 65+ |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 216 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 25 | 164 |
| | muži | 115 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 70 |
| | ženy | 101 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 94 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 28 | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | ženy | 24 | – | – | – | 3 | 21 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Pezinok | muži | 17 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| | ženy | 18 | – | – | – | 1 | 17 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Galanta | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Piešťany | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Trenčín | muži | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 15 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 8 |
| | ženy | 12 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 10 |
| Levice | muži | 9 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 4 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| Nitra | muži | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA –
ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE,
AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 15
2/2

| Territory | Gender | Total | included at age | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|
| | | | 0 – 14 | 15 – 44 | 45 – 54 | 55 – 64 | 65+ |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | females | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Žilina | males | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| | females | 16 | – | – | – | – | 16 |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Revúca | males | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | females | 11 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 9 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| | females | 5 | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| Bardejov | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Prešov | males | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | 4 |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Košický kraj | males | 29 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 21 |
| | females | 34 | – | – | – | – | 34 |
| Košice II | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| Košice IV | males | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Michalovce | males | 14 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 11 |
| | females | 21 | – | – | – | – | 21 |
| Rožňava | males | 8 | – | – | 2 | – | 6 |
| | females | 8 | – | – | – | – | 8 |
| Trebíšov | males | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA, DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE A PRÍČINY SMRTI V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE,
AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 16
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| | | Total | | do 14 | | 15 – 30 | | 31 – 90 | |
| | | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 8 | 208 | 5 | 122 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 42 |
| | muži | 6 | 109 | 4 | 69 | – | 18 | 2 | 17 |
| | ženy | 2 | 99 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 18 | – | 25 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 1 | 27 | – | 14 | – | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| | ženy | 1 | 23 | – | 9 | 1 | 4 | – | 10 |
| Bratislava I | muži | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Bratislava II | muži | – | 5 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 | 16 | – | 8 | – | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| | ženy | – | 18 | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | 8 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Galanta | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Trnava | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 1 | 14 | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 12 | – | 6 | – | 2 | – | 4 |
| Levice | muži | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Nitra | muži | – | 5 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA, DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE A PRÍČINY SMRTI V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE,
AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 16
2/4

| Territory | Gender | length of stay (in days) | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | 91 – 180 | | 181 – 365 | | 366+ | |
| | | suicidium | other | suicidium | other | suicidium | other |
| Slovenská republika | total | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | males | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Galanta | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnava | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |

HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA, DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE A PRÍČINY SMRTI V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE, AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabul'ka 16 3/4

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA, DĽŽKY HOSPITALIZÁCIE A PRÍČINY SMRTI V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA – ZOMRETÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, AGE,
AND TERRITORY – DEAD IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 16
4/4

| Territory | Gender | length of stay (in days) | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | | 91 – 180 | | 181 – 365 | | 366+ | |
| | | suicidium | other | suicidium | other | suicidium | other |
| Žilinský kraj | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bardejov | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Košice II | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | males | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Trebíšov | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ –
PREPUSTENÍ AJ NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY AGE, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS
GROUP – DISCHARGED AND NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 17
1/2

| Veková skupina | Pohlavie | Spolu Total | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Spolu | spolu | 38 857 | 5 941 | 10 702 | 1 778 | 9 033 | 4 519 |
| | muži | 22 230 | 2 667 | 8 533 | 1 396 | 4 513 | 1 504 |
| | ženy | 16 627 | 3 274 | 2 169 | 382 | 4 520 | 3 015 |
| 0 – 3 | muži | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | muži | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | 173 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 49 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 10 – 14 | muži | 562 | 5 | – | 22 | 15 | 2 |
| | ženy | 278 | 1 | – | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 637 | 6 | 21 | 119 | 78 | 20 |
| | ženy | 410 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 37 | 31 |
| 18 – 19 | muži | 486 | 5 | 40 | 151 | 107 | 17 |
| | ženy | 250 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 71 | 27 |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 1 632 | 31 | 215 | 428 | 522 | 55 |
| | ženy | 837 | 15 | 35 | 99 | 292 | 76 |
| 25 – 29 | muži | 2 067 | 36 | 536 | 383 | 607 | 85 |
| | ženy | 936 | 13 | 94 | 66 | 347 | 116 |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 2 144 | 58 | 900 | 168 | 575 | 108 |
| | ženy | 1 245 | 43 | 215 | 42 | 499 | 135 |
| 35 – 39 | muži | 2 205 | 79 | 1 149 | 58 | 537 | 106 |
| | ženy | 1 230 | 45 | 253 | 16 | 445 | 181 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 2 544 | 118 | 1 362 | 24 | 578 | 164 |
| | ženy | 1 591 | 57 | 372 | 21 | 583 | 274 |
| 45 – 49 | muži | 2 671 | 177 | 1 523 | 20 | 499 | 221 |
| | ženy | 1 891 | 83 | 418 | 24 | 582 | 429 |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 2 391 | 247 | 1 264 | 12 | 421 | 257 |
| | ženy | 1 869 | 139 | 349 | 13 | 562 | 541 |
| 55 – 59 | muži | 1 633 | 274 | 813 | 6 | 258 | 186 |
| | ženy | 1 273 | 140 | 204 | 6 | 409 | 375 |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 932 | 242 | 388 | 1 | 149 | 105 |
| | ženy | 990 | 187 | 127 | 7 | 278 | 256 |
| 65 – 69 | muži | 666 | 283 | 196 | – | 79 | 83 |
| | ženy | 808 | 295 | 40 | 5 | 179 | 229 |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 510 | 313 | 82 | 1 | 50 | 47 |
| | ženy | 927 | 571 | 27 | 1 | 102 | 182 |
| 75 – 79 | muži | 446 | 341 | 29 | 2 | 26 | 33 |
| | ženy | 930 | 701 | 16 | – | 71 | 108 |
| 80+ | muži | 499 | 452 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| | ženy | 1 099 | 976 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 46 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ –
PREPUSTENÍ AJ NEPREPUSTENÍ V SLEDOVANOM ROKU**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY AGE, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS
GROUP – DISCHARGED AND NOT DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR

Tabuľka 17
2/2

| Age group | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Total | total | 2 637 | 156 | 1 494 | 1 474 | 51 | 1 068 | 4 |
| | males | 954 | 5 | 963 | 922 | 43 | 727 | 3 |
| | females | 1 683 | 151 | 531 | 552 | 8 | 341 | 1 |
| 0 – 3 | males | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 4 | males | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 6 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 5 | males | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 11 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| 6 – 9 | males | 6 | 2 | – | 25 | 13 | 126 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | – | 8 | 2 | 31 | – |
| 10 – 14 | males | 31 | – | 1 | 115 | 11 | 360 | – |
| | females | 48 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 148 | – |
| 15 – 17 | males | 54 | – | 22 | 101 | 7 | 209 | – |
| | females | 79 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 139 | – |
| 18 – 19 | males | 34 | – | 52 | 69 | 3 | 8 | – |
| | females | 32 | 20 | 27 | 20 | – | 11 | – |
| 20 – 24 | males | 106 | – | 156 | 113 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | females | 103 | 41 | 92 | 82 | – | 2 | – |
| 25 – 29 | males | 119 | – | 173 | 128 | – | – | – |
| | females | 119 | 32 | 80 | 67 | – | 2 | – |
| 30 – 34 | males | 107 | 1 | 144 | 83 | – | – | – |
| | females | 150 | 13 | 60 | 88 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | males | 117 | – | 99 | 60 | – | – | – |
| | females | 174 | 10 | 64 | 42 | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | males | 105 | – | 116 | 76 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 192 | 1 | 44 | 47 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | males | 101 | – | 74 | 56 | – | – | – |
| | females | 254 | – | 50 | 51 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | males | 68 | – | 72 | 50 | – | – | – |
| | females | 193 | 1 | 44 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | males | 49 | – | 26 | 21 | – | – | – |
| | females | 113 | – | 13 | 13 | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | males | 21 | 1 | 15 | 9 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 98 | – | 26 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| 65 – 69 | males | 15 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 43 | – | 5 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | males | 10 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 32 | 2 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | males | 7 | – | 3 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 29 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 80+ | males | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 18 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN,
POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS FIRST TIME IN LIFE AND FIRST TIME IN YEAR IN PSYCHIATRIC
FACILITIES BY AGE, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUP

Tabuľka 18
1/2

| Veková skupina | Pohlavie | Spolu Total | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 375 | 4 398 | 7 927 | 1 390 | 6 049 | 3 309 |
| | muži | 16 297 | 1 945 | 6 392 | 1 095 | 2 958 | 1 100 |
| | ženy | 12 078 | 2 453 | 1 535 | 295 | 3 091 | 2 209 |
| 0 – 3 | muži | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | muži | 14 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | 150 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 42 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 10 – 14 | muži | 445 | 3 | – | 17 | 12 | 2 |
| | ženy | 223 | 1 | – | 4 | 11 | 6 |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 491 | 2 | 15 | 94 | 55 | 14 |
| | ženy | 319 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 28 | 24 |
| 18 – 19 | muži | 383 | 3 | 30 | 128 | 88 | 13 |
| | ženy | 197 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 58 | 21 |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 1 221 | 21 | 153 | 336 | 372 | 42 |
| | ženy | 609 | 11 | 25 | 79 | 206 | 57 |
| 25 – 29 | muži | 1 521 | 26 | 415 | 303 | 406 | 63 |
| | ženy | 669 | 10 | 71 | 44 | 243 | 85 |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 1 579 | 36 | 695 | 121 | 386 | 78 |
| | ženy | 863 | 32 | 138 | 33 | 326 | 99 |
| 35 – 39 | muži | 1 590 | 51 | 846 | 41 | 354 | 85 |
| | ženy | 877 | 37 | 178 | 14 | 305 | 139 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 1 772 | 74 | 1 004 | 18 | 340 | 117 |
| | ženy | 1 156 | 42 | 264 | 18 | 401 | 209 |
| 45 – 49 | muži | 1 937 | 121 | 1 124 | 16 | 334 | 159 |
| | ženy | 1 328 | 53 | 285 | 16 | 384 | 314 |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 1 752 | 195 | 949 | 10 | 254 | 195 |
| | ženy | 1 379 | 107 | 258 | 9 | 391 | 406 |
| 55 – 59 | muži | 1 188 | 198 | 614 | 6 | 167 | 129 |
| | ženy | 918 | 102 | 148 | 5 | 284 | 264 |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 666 | 179 | 291 | 1 | 88 | 73 |
| | ženy | 706 | 136 | 88 | 4 | 183 | 188 |
| 65 – 69 | muži | 486 | 208 | 152 | – | 47 | 61 |
| | ženy | 561 | 207 | 34 | 4 | 124 | 153 |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 385 | 229 | 69 | 1 | 35 | 38 |
| | ženy | 677 | 426 | 17 | 1 | 69 | 126 |
| 75 – 79 | muži | 322 | 257 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 19 |
| | ženy | 709 | 534 | 12 | – | 49 | 84 |
| 80+ | muži | 379 | 342 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 12 |
| | ženy | 834 | 750 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 34 |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN,
POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS FIRST TIME IN LIFE AND FIRST TIME IN YEAR IN PSYCHIATRIC
FACILITIES BY AGE, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUP

Tabuľka 18
2/2

| Age group | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Total | total | 2 146 | 126 | 1 080 | 1 027 | 45 | 874 | 4 |
| | males | 782 | 5 | 731 | 649 | 37 | 600 | 3 |
| | females | 1 364 | 121 | 349 | 378 | 8 | 274 | 1 |
| 0 – 3 | males | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 4 | males | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 6 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 5 | males | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 9 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 6 – 9 | males | 5 | 2 | – | 21 | 12 | 109 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | 7 | 2 | 26 | – |
| 10 – 14 | males | 25 | – | – | 80 | 10 | 296 | – |
| | females | 37 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 125 | – |
| 15 – 17 | males | 41 | – | 19 | 79 | 5 | 167 | – |
| | females | 65 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 108 | – |
| 18 – 19 | males | 28 | – | 39 | 45 | 2 | 7 | – |
| | females | 25 | 18 | 19 | 16 | – | 7 | – |
| 20 – 24 | males | 90 | – | 127 | 76 | – | 3 | 1 |
| | females | 87 | 35 | 56 | 51 | – | 2 | – |
| 25 – 29 | males | 98 | – | 124 | 86 | – | – | – |
| | females | 93 | 25 | 53 | 45 | – | – | – |
| 30 – 34 | males | 94 | 1 | 107 | 61 | – | – | – |
| | females | 128 | 6 | 44 | 57 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | males | 94 | – | 74 | 45 | – | – | – |
| | females | 134 | 8 | 35 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | males | 87 | – | 85 | 46 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 157 | 1 | 30 | 34 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | males | 79 | – | 63 | 41 | – | – | – |
| | females | 205 | – | 37 | 34 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | males | 59 | – | 56 | 34 | – | – | – |
| | females | 160 | – | 27 | 21 | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | males | 39 | – | 18 | 17 | – | – | – |
| | females | 92 | – | 11 | 12 | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | males | 16 | 1 | 9 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 79 | – | 17 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| 65 – 69 | males | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 28 | – | 4 | 7 | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | males | 7 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 29 | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | males | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 26 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 80+ | males | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 14 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ, POHLAVIA A PRIJATIA PACIENTA**
HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
GENDER, AND ADMISSION

Tabuľka 19

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 Group of diagnosis ICD-10 | Pohlavie Gender | Spolu Total | v tom prijatie pacienta / incl. the admission of patient | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | vôbec prvé ever the first | prvé v sledovanom roku first in the monitored year | opakovane v sledovanom roku repeated in the monitored year | hospitalizovaní z predchádzajúceho obdobia hospitalised from the previous period |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 38 857 | 14 203 | 14 172 | 7 988 | 2 494 |
| | muži | 22 230 | 8 423 | 7 874 | 4 353 | 1 580 |
| | ženy | 16 627 | 5 780 | 6 298 | 3 635 | 914 |
| F00 – F09 | males | 2 667 | 1 091 | 854 | 557 | 165 |
| | females | 3 274 | 1 471 | 982 | 664 | 157 |
| F10 | muži | 8 533 | 3 588 | 2 804 | 1 516 | 625 |
| | ženy | 2 169 | 855 | 680 | 491 | 143 |
| F11 – F19 | males | 1 396 | 612 | 483 | 237 | 64 |
| | females | 382 | 180 | 115 | 69 | 18 |
| F20 – F29 | muži | 4 513 | 1 002 | 1 956 | 1 096 | 459 |
| | ženy | 4 520 | 891 | 2 200 | 1 115 | 314 |
| F30 – F39 | males | 1 504 | 473 | 627 | 319 | 85 |
| | females | 3 015 | 892 | 1 317 | 654 | 152 |
| F40 – F48 | muži | 954 | 544 | 238 | 137 | 35 |
| | ženy | 1 683 | 896 | 468 | 266 | 53 |
| F50 – F59 | males | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 151 | 82 | 39 | 19 | 11 |
| F60 – F69 | muži | 963 | 409 | 322 | 177 | 55 |
| | ženy | 531 | 153 | 196 | 157 | 25 |
| F70 – F79 | males | 922 | 251 | 398 | 213 | 60 |
| | females | 552 | 140 | 238 | 146 | 28 |
| F80 – F89 | muži | 43 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| | ženy | 8 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | males | 727 | 418 | 182 | 97 | 30 |
| | females | 341 | 214 | 60 | 54 | 13 |
| F99 | muži | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná Unknown/ not declared | males | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – |

**OPOAKOVANE HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ,
POHĽAVIA A ČASU OD PREDCHÁDZAJÚCEJ HOSPITALIZÁCIE**

REPEATEDLY HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
GENDER, AND PERIOD FROM PREVIOUS HOSPITALIZATION

Tabuľka 20

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>Group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | Pohľavie <i>Gender</i> | Spolu Total | v tom čas od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie (v mesiacoch) <i>period from previous hospitalization (in months)</i> | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | do mesiaca <i>up to 1 month</i> | od 1 do 3 <i>from 1 to 3</i> | od 4 do 6 <i>from 4 to 6</i> | od 7 do 12 <i>from 7 to 12</i> | 12 a viac <i>12 and more</i> | neudaný <i>not declared</i> |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 7 988 | 2 586 | 2 485 | 1 975 | 834 | – | 108 |
| | muži | 4 353 | 1 294 | 1 396 | 1 108 | 493 | – | 62 |
| | ženy | 3 635 | 1 292 | 1 089 | 867 | 341 | – | 46 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | 557 | 199 | 168 | 128 | 54 | – | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 664 | 263 | 198 | 145 | 48 | – | 10 |
| F10 | <i>muži</i> | 1 516 | 423 | 470 | 407 | 197 | – | 19 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 491 | 197 | 156 | 91 | 45 | – | 2 |
| F11 – F19 | <i>males</i> | 237 | 74 | 70 | 58 | 31 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 69 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 4 | – | – |
| F20 – F29 | <i>muži</i> | 1 096 | 335 | 364 | 261 | 116 | – | 20 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 1 115 | 405 | 302 | 289 | 105 | – | 14 |
| F30 – F39 | <i>males</i> | 319 | 85 | 99 | 96 | 35 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 654 | 184 | 201 | 177 | 80 | – | 12 |
| F40 – F48 | <i>muži</i> | 137 | 45 | 48 | 32 | 10 | – | 2 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 266 | 83 | 97 | 58 | 25 | – | 3 |
| F50 – F59 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 19 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| F60 – F69 | <i>muži</i> | 177 | 54 | 67 | 42 | 12 | – | 2 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 157 | 65 | 44 | 39 | 8 | – | 1 |
| F70 – F79 | <i>males</i> | 213 | 53 | 73 | 59 | 26 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 146 | 42 | 50 | 32 | 20 | – | 2 |
| F80 – F89 | <i>muži</i> | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | <i>males</i> | 97 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 12 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 54 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 3 | – | – |
| F99 | <i>muži</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>ženy</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná <i>Unknown/ not declared</i> | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**KONTAKTY S TÝMTO ZDRAVOTNÍCKYM ZARIADENÍM HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV
V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA SKUPÍN
PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ A POHLAVIA**

CONTACT WITH THIS HEALTH FACILITY OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC
HEALTH FACILITIES BY GROUPS OF DIAGNOSES, AND GENDER

Tabuľka 21
1/2

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | Pohlavie Gender | Spolu Total | Kontakt s týmto zariadením | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | vlastná iniciatíva own initiative | rodina, priatelia family, friends | psychiater psychiatrist | praktický lekár general practitioner |
| Spolu | spolu | 44 085 | 4 912 | 4 657 | 23 405 | 1 993 |
| | muži | 25 253 | 3 157 | 2 493 | 12 616 | 1 198 |
| | ženy | 18 832 | 1 755 | 2 164 | 10 789 | 795 |
| F00 – F09 | muži | 2 853 | 122 | 248 | 1 523 | 149 |
| | ženy | 3 575 | 129 | 362 | 2 135 | 205 |
| F10 | muži | 10 177 | 1 888 | 1 068 | 4 341 | 466 |
| | ženy | 2 689 | 548 | 388 | 1 123 | 113 |
| F11 – F19 | muži | 1 752 | 436 | 204 | 715 | 40 |
| | ženy | 484 | 119 | 56 | 204 | 16 |
| F20 – F29 | muži | 4 892 | 293 | 538 | 2 633 | 217 |
| | ženy | 5 110 | 338 | 671 | 2 963 | 161 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 1 678 | 163 | 189 | 1 026 | 55 |
| | ženy | 3 390 | 352 | 378 | 2 155 | 105 |
| F40 – F48 | muži | 1 039 | 85 | 83 | 592 | 52 |
| | ženy | 1 898 | 189 | 192 | 1 124 | 85 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 163 | 10 | 9 | 122 | 3 |
| F60 – F69 | muži | 1 110 | 135 | 96 | 554 | 53 |
| | ženy | 581 | 49 | 46 | 333 | 29 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 961 | 29 | 50 | 624 | 87 |
| | ženy | 585 | 18 | 47 | 376 | 37 |
| F80 – F89 | muži | 44 | – | 1 | 29 | 4 |
| | ženy | 8 | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 739 | 5 | 15 | 576 | 75 |
| | ženy | 348 | 3 | 15 | 249 | 39 |
| F99 | muži | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Neznáma/ neudaná | muži | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – |

**KONTAKTY S TÝMTO ZDRAVOTNÍCKYM ZARIADENÍM HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV
V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA SKUPÍN
PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ A POHLAVIA**

CONTACT WITH THIS HEALTH FACILITY OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC
HEALTH FACILITIES BY GROUPS OF DIAGNOSES, AND GENDER

Tabuľka 21
2/2

| Group of diagnosis ICD-10 | Gender | Contact with this facility | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------|
| | | iný lekár other physician | posteľové zdravotnícke zariadenie bed facility | služby sociálnej starostlivosti social care services | orgány výkonnej moci of executive power | neznámy unknown |
| Total | total | 4 756 | 2 835 | 126 | 1 283 | 118 |
| | males | 2 911 | 1 602 | 71 | 1 138 | 67 |
| | females | 1 845 | 1 233 | 55 | 145 | 51 |
| F00 – F09 | males | 328 | 409 | 13 | 57 | 4 |
| | females | 329 | 380 | 18 | 11 | 6 |
| F10 | males | 1 309 | 575 | 11 | 496 | 23 |
| | females | 315 | 166 | 3 | 23 | 10 |
| F11 – F19 | males | 131 | 33 | 7 | 177 | 9 |
| | females | 34 | 14 | 4 | 34 | 3 |
| F20 – F29 | males | 629 | 311 | 19 | 236 | 16 |
| | females | 557 | 334 | 18 | 49 | 19 |
| F30 – F39 | males | 130 | 93 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| | females | 211 | 166 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| F40 – F48 | males | 139 | 67 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| | females | 211 | 90 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| F50 – F59 | males | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 13 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| F60 – F69 | males | 117 | 50 | 7 | 90 | 8 |
| | females | 82 | 32 | 2 | 8 | – |
| F70 – F79 | males | 82 | 45 | 5 | 38 | 1 |
| | females | 66 | 31 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| F80 – F89 | males | 7 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | males | 37 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| | females | 26 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – |
| F99 | males | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unknown/ not declared | males | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – |

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODLA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU DO 15 ROKOV

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP, AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE TILL 15

Tabul'ka 22
1/4

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU DO 15 ROKOV

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP, AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE TILL 15

Tabul'ka 22
2/4

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU DO 15 ROKOV

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP, AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE TILL 15

Tabul'ka 22
3/4

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU DO 15 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE TILL 15

Tabuľka 22
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Levoča | males | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Medzilaborce | males | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poprad | males | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| Prešov | males | 21 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 12 | – |
| | females | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Sabinov | males | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Snina | males | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Stropkov | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Svidník | males | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 240 | – | – | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 54 | 4 | 170 | – |
| | females | 94 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 22 | 1 | 59 | – |
| Gelnica | males | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Košice I | males | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 13 | – |
| | females | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | – |
| Košice II | males | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 1 | 16 | – |
| | females | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 12 | – |
| Košice III | males | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Košice IV | males | 34 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 23 | – |
| | females | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 5 | – |
| Košice-okolie | males | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | 12 | – |
| | females | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 8 | – |
| Michalovce | males | 55 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | 42 | – |
| | females | 22 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | – | 11 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | – | 10 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Sobrance | males | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 13 | – |
| | females | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | – |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Trebišov | males | 22 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 15 | – |
| | females | 11 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 15 DO 17 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 15 TO 17

Tabuľka 23
1/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 1 047 | 11 | 26 | 160 | 115 | 51 | 133 | 22 | 40 | 132 | 9 | 348 | – |
| | muži | 637 | 6 | 21 | 119 | 78 | 20 | 54 | – | 22 | 101 | 7 | 209 | – |
| | ženy | 410 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 37 | 31 | 79 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 139 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 80 | – | 2 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 14 | – | – | 5 | – | 25 | – |
| | ženy | 63 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 22 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| | ženy | 21 | – | – | 5 | 4 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 6 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 8 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 13 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 18 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| | ženy | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 10 | – | – | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 7 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Senec | muži | 10 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 25 | – | – | 8 | 3 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | – |
| | ženy | 27 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Senica | muži | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Skalica | muži | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 10 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 61 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 18 | – |
| | ženy | 31 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 10 | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 15 DO 17 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 15 TO 17

Tabuľka 23
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 10 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Prievidza | males | 24 | – | 1 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | – |
| | females | 18 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| Púchov | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 64 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 13 | – | 4 | – | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | – |
| | females | 45 | 3 | – | 7 | – | 4 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| Komárno | males | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Levice | males | 9 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| | females | 10 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| Nitra | males | 24 | 2 | – | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 21 | 3 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 16 | – | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | – |
| | females | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Šaľa | males | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 79 | – | 2 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 7 | – | – | 6 | 1 | 23 | – |
| | females | 37 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | – | 3 | – | 7 | – |
| Bytča | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Čadca | males | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| Martin | males | 20 | – | – | 7 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| | females | 11 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Námestovo | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 15 DO 17 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 15 TO 17

Tabuľka 23
3/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|---|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 12 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 4 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | ženy | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Žilina | muži | 14 | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | ženy | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 83 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 19 | — | 22 | — |
| | ženy | 32 | — | — | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 9 | — |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 18 | — | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — |
| | ženy | 12 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brezno | muži | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Detva | muži | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Krupina | muži | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lučenec | muži | 7 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Poltár | muži | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Revúca | muži | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 19 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | 4 | — |
| | ženy | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Zvolen | muži | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| | ženy | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Žarnovica | muži | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 14 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 7 | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 92 | — | 3 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | — | 1 | 25 | — | 38 | — |
| | ženy | 68 | — | — | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | — | 30 | — |
| Bardejov | muži | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Humenné | muži | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | — |
| | ženy | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Kežmarok | muži | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| | ženy | 13 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | — |

¹⁾ Pacienti s cudzím štátym príslušenstvom a neuvedeným trvalým bydliskom

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 15 DO 17 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 15 TO 17

Tabuľka 23
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Levoča | males | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | females | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| Medzilaborce | males | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | females | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Poprad | males | 10 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — |
| | females | 8 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Prešov | males | 24 | — | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | 7 | — |
| | females | 18 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | 8 | — |
| Sabinov | males | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 |
| | females | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Snina | males | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| | females | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| | females | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Stropkov | males | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| | females | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Svidník | males | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| | females | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 10 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 |
| | females | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| Košický kraj | males | 152 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 10 | — | 6 | 36 | 3 | 62 | — |
| | females | 107 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 17 | — | 55 | — |
| Gelnica | males | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | females | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Košice I | males | 21 | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 9 | — |
| | females | 16 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 11 | — |
| Košice II | males | 9 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — |
| | females | 15 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | — |
| Košice III | males | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| | females | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Košice IV | males | 20 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 11 | — |
| | females | 10 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — |
| Košice-okolie | males | 12 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | — |
| | females | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | — |
| Michalovce | males | 30 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | 5 | — | 14 | — |
| | females | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 8 | — | 14 | — |
| Rožňava | males | 17 | — | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | — |
| | females | 7 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sobrance | males | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | — |
| | females | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 8 | — |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | — |
| | females | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Trebišov | males | 14 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 | — | 4 | — |
| | females | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Neznáme/ neudané ¹⁾ | males | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | females | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

¹⁾ Patients with foreign citizenship and missing permanent address

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 18 DO 59 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 18 TO 59

Tabuľka 24
1/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 28 895 | 1 561 | 9 751 | 1 569 | 7 894 | 3 353 | 2 136 | 119 | 1 386 | 1 093 | 4 | 27 | 2 |
| | muži | 17 773 | 1 025 | 7 802 | 1 250 | 4 104 | 1 199 | 806 | 1 | 912 | 656 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| | ženy | 11 122 | 536 | 1 949 | 319 | 3 790 | 2 154 | 1 330 | 118 | 474 | 437 | – | 15 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 1 884 | 86 | 671 | 362 | 424 | 110 | 94 | – | 98 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 263 | 80 | 187 | 124 | 435 | 173 | 139 | 23 | 73 | 28 | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 171 | 4 | 47 | 28 | 60 | 14 | 7 | – | 9 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 125 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 34 | 29 | 12 | – | 6 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 267 | 7 | 89 | 66 | 61 | 15 | 13 | – | 14 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 182 | 13 | 40 | 17 | 60 | 25 | 22 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 207 | 14 | 67 | 35 | 44 | 14 | 14 | – | 16 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 130 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 50 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 260 | 9 | 94 | 46 | 74 | 10 | 11 | – | 9 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 206 | 13 | 32 | 21 | 84 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 446 | 27 | 145 | 121 | 88 | 20 | 19 | – | 15 | 10 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 308 | 17 | 38 | 39 | 113 | 29 | 35 | 8 | 21 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 151 | 4 | 61 | 24 | 27 | 9 | 9 | – | 11 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 81 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 219 | 12 | 99 | 25 | 33 | 12 | 12 | – | 20 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 120 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 30 | 14 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Senec | muži | 163 | 9 | 69 | 17 | 37 | 16 | 9 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 111 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 35 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 1 336 | 60 | 517 | 156 | 333 | 64 | 52 | – | 101 | 50 | 2 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 870 | 25 | 141 | 49 | 281 | 171 | 111 | 18 | 38 | 34 | – | 2 | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 156 | 8 | 39 | 22 | 50 | 8 | 10 | – | 7 | 11 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 119 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 32 | 26 | 13 | – | 4 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 304 | 12 | 104 | 28 | 88 | 21 | 18 | – | 24 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 193 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 68 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 129 | 4 | 57 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 3 | – | 11 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 68 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 122 | 7 | 60 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 79 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Senica | muži | 139 | 5 | 62 | 13 | 30 | 7 | 4 | – | 11 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 92 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 38 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Skalica | muži | 86 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 2 | – | 7 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 61 | – | 8 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 400 | 23 | 163 | 55 | 88 | 14 | 13 | – | 35 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 258 | 5 | 47 | 11 | 92 | 43 | 29 | 10 | 12 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 2 244 | 84 | 1 081 | 150 | 500 | 192 | 79 | – | 115 | 41 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 260 | 38 | 310 | 19 | 412 | 294 | 103 | 16 | 30 | 38 | – | – | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 111 | 3 | 49 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 55 | – | 9 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 178 | 12 | 92 | 14 | 28 | 13 | 7 | – | 11 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 90 | 1 | 30 | – | 19 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 85 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 54 | 7 | 11 | – | 15 | 11 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 18 DO 59 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 18 TO 59

Tabuľka 24
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 303 | 20 | 146 | 14 | 58 | 27 | 8 | – | 20 | 10 | – | – | – |
| | females | 154 | 6 | 20 | – | 58 | 53 | 9 | – | 1 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 112 | 6 | 37 | 14 | 33 | 10 | – | – | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 65 | – | 24 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 214 | 6 | 116 | 12 | 51 | 18 | 4 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 115 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | 571 | 16 | 247 | 39 | 153 | 54 | 26 | – | 27 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | females | 327 | 15 | 75 | 8 | 111 | 54 | 35 | 7 | 9 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Púchov | males | 124 | 1 | 61 | 5 | 33 | 10 | 4 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 67 | – | 11 | – | 27 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 546 | 17 | 296 | 29 | 97 | 52 | 18 | – | 28 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | females | 333 | 8 | 99 | 3 | 95 | 88 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 2 358 | 156 | 910 | 157 | 612 | 160 | 155 | – | 146 | 59 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 1 593 | 76 | 177 | 33 | 587 | 347 | 204 | 15 | 123 | 31 | – | – | – |
| Komárno | males | 224 | 6 | 94 | 18 | 69 | 10 | 11 | – | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 201 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 75 | 46 | 24 | – | 14 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | 575 | 34 | 229 | 25 | 158 | 46 | 30 | – | 48 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 337 | 9 | 34 | 7 | 109 | 78 | 53 | 3 | 43 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 602 | 24 | 271 | 62 | 122 | 32 | 51 | – | 26 | 12 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 389 | 5 | 68 | 20 | 139 | 70 | 43 | 7 | 30 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 509 | 78 | 151 | 16 | 151 | 40 | 35 | – | 31 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | females | 431 | 35 | 26 | 1 | 163 | 108 | 63 | – | 28 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Šaľa | males | 125 | 4 | 46 | 14 | 38 | 11 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 67 | 3 | 7 | – | 30 | 12 | 11 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 258 | 9 | 92 | 20 | 60 | 16 | 19 | – | 14 | 28 | – | – | – |
| | females | 111 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 44 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | 65 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 57 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 1 967 | 112 | 991 | 74 | 428 | 147 | 70 | – | 95 | 48 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 1 238 | 53 | 270 | 21 | 436 | 236 | 121 | 15 | 47 | 38 | – | 1 | – |
| Bytča | males | 73 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 36 | 2 | 5 | – | 17 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Čadca | males | 192 | 10 | 98 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 10 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 134 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 49 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | 105 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 58 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 7 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 105 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 4 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 72 | – | 16 | 2 | 35 | 10 | 7 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 304 | 21 | 178 | 4 | 56 | 20 | 5 | – | 13 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 173 | 5 | 53 | 2 | 41 | 40 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 265 | 9 | 122 | 14 | 52 | 30 | 16 | – | 12 | 10 | – | – | – |
| | females | 186 | 9 | 39 | 3 | 55 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Námestovo | males | 139 | 9 | 70 | – | 31 | 17 | 3 | – | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 88 | 1 | 15 | – | 30 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 18 DO 59 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 18 TO 59

Tabuľka 24
3/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 214 | 17 | 109 | – | 45 | 11 | 9 | – | 19 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 112 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 43 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | 31 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 78 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 64 | – | 19 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 8 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 461 | 24 | 223 | 38 | 97 | 33 | 15 | – | 22 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 298 | 17 | 69 | 8 | 114 | 44 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | muži | 1 923 | 108 | 753 | 167 | 475 | 125 | 91 | 1 | 117 | 85 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 366 | 61 | 220 | 23 | 532 | 232 | 175 | 9 | 65 | 49 | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 301 | 10 | 127 | 29 | 85 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 218 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 121 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 53 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 23 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Brezno | muži | 277 | 20 | 131 | 12 | 65 | 20 | 16 | – | 11 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 177 | 9 | 47 | – | 70 | 18 | 13 | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Detva | muži | 105 | – | 54 | 1 | 26 | 8 | 3 | – | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 67 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 10 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Krupina | muži | 70 | 4 | 34 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 38 | 3 | 8 | – | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Lučenec | muži | 154 | 4 | 48 | 12 | 47 | 6 | 13 | – | 14 | 10 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 133 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 39 | 27 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Poltár | muži | 41 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 41 | 2 | – | – | 16 | 10 | 11 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 138 | 15 | 66 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 8 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 101 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 28 | 19 | 15 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 241 | 19 | 72 | 21 | 61 | 17 | 19 | – | 20 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 237 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 96 | 54 | 47 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 132 | 11 | 51 | 7 | 36 | 9 | 6 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 73 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 11 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 173 | 6 | 68 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 4 | – | 17 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 109 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 40 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Žarnovica | muži | 81 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 2 | – | 1 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 43 | 2 | 6 | – | 12 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 157 | 8 | 58 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 9 | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 106 | 6 | 20 | – | 42 | 21 | 6 | – | 3 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 866 | 216 | 1 407 | 48 | 648 | 191 | 115 | – | 92 | 148 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 523 | 108 | 297 | 9 | 446 | 306 | 208 | 11 | 31 | 104 | – | 3 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | 236 | 10 | 93 | 4 | 72 | 16 | 6 | – | 7 | 28 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 141 | 3 | 19 | – | 66 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Humenné | muži | 177 | 14 | 79 | 7 | 37 | 16 | 9 | – | 9 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 93 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 2 | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| Kežmarok | muži | 212 | 17 | 111 | 3 | 48 | 11 | 10 | – | 2 | 10 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 138 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 18 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Pacienti s cudzím štátym príslušenstvom a neuvedeným trvalým bydliskom

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU OD 18 DO 59 ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE FROM 18 TO 59

Tabuľka 24
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Levoča | males | 213 | 18 | 93 | 2 | 44 | 30 | 10 | – | 2 | 14 | – | – | – |
| | females | 101 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 24 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Medzilaborce | males | 36 | 4 | 12 | – | 15 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 24 | 1 | 9 | – | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Poprad | males | 335 | 18 | 164 | 7 | 57 | 38 | 27 | – | 17 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | females | 189 | 14 | 42 | 1 | 46 | 43 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 824 | 63 | 467 | 22 | 166 | 20 | 29 | – | 25 | 32 | – | – | – |
| | females | 386 | 31 | 98 | 3 | 98 | 84 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 23 | – | – | – |
| Sabinov | males | 245 | 30 | 136 | 1 | 38 | 16 | 6 | – | 4 | 14 | – | – | – |
| | females | 109 | 15 | 19 | – | 18 | 22 | 19 | – | 4 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Snina | males | 127 | 11 | 53 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 6 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 88 | 7 | 9 | – | 24 | 28 | 10 | – | – | 8 | – | 2 | – |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 113 | 4 | 59 | – | 23 | 9 | 2 | – | 5 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 66 | 6 | 6 | – | 21 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| Stropkov | males | 71 | 3 | 20 | – | 38 | 3 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 4 | – | – | 14 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Svidník | males | 93 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 6 | – | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 51 | 4 | 5 | – | 18 | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 184 | 16 | 85 | – | 49 | 17 | 3 | – | 11 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 116 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 39 | 25 | 13 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 3 122 | 201 | 1 447 | 130 | 665 | 205 | 138 | – | 145 | 189 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 1 971 | 95 | 344 | 40 | 647 | 382 | 262 | 11 | 67 | 115 | – | 8 | – |
| Gelnica | males | 109 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 13 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 56 | 11 | 3 | – | 12 | 11 | 15 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Košice I | males | 324 | 13 | 154 | 17 | 72 | 16 | 22 | – | 19 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 209 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 70 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Košice II | males | 316 | 12 | 150 | 23 | 77 | 23 | 12 | – | 8 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 181 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 62 | 31 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Košice III | males | 116 | 5 | 60 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 64 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 26 | 13 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Košice IV | males | 275 | 10 | 124 | 12 | 72 | 18 | 11 | – | 16 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | females | 168 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 70 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Košice-okolie | males | 344 | 18 | 154 | 10 | 74 | 18 | 15 | – | 6 | 49 | – | – | – |
| | females | 237 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 60 | 63 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 12 | – | 1 | – |
| Michalovce | males | 401 | 35 | 186 | 9 | 66 | 38 | 12 | – | 31 | 23 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 270 | 17 | 35 | 3 | 102 | 44 | 17 | – | 14 | 36 | – | 2 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 372 | 41 | 185 | 17 | 64 | 19 | 9 | – | 9 | 28 | – | – | – |
| | females | 264 | 20 | 52 | 3 | 81 | 47 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| Sobrance | males | 111 | 11 | 42 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 3 | – | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 60 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 363 | 27 | 171 | 14 | 77 | 33 | 20 | – | 6 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | females | 216 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 8 | – | 2 | – |
| Trebišov | males | 391 | 25 | 160 | 17 | 87 | 19 | 20 | – | 33 | 30 | – | – | – |
| | females | 246 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 102 | 48 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 20 | – | 1 | – |
| Unknown/ not declared ¹⁾ | males | 73 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 12 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 38 | – | 3 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Patients with foreign citizenship and missing permanent address

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU 60 A VIAC ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE OF 60 AND MORE

Tabuľka 25
1/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 7 807 | 4 361 | 925 | 22 | 993 | 1 104 | 277 | 4 | 65 | 54 | – | – | 2 |
| | muži | 3 053 | 1 631 | 710 | 5 | 315 | 283 | 57 | 2 | 28 | 21 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 4 754 | 2 730 | 215 | 17 | 678 | 821 | 220 | 2 | 37 | 33 | – | – | 1 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 366 | 193 | 58 | 2 | 62 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 558 | 348 | 23 | 4 | 61 | 79 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 58 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 81 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 67 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 137 | 97 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 47 | 30 | 6 | – | 4 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 62 | 41 | – | – | 10 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 49 | 21 | 12 | – | 13 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 69 | 32 | 5 | – | 13 | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 41 | 18 | 6 | – | 11 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 42 | 21 | 2 | – | 7 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 20 | 14 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 22 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 58 | 32 | 11 | – | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 100 | 67 | 3 | – | 4 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Senec | muži | 26 | 12 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 45 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 199 | 113 | 38 | – | 18 | 23 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 368 | 178 | 25 | – | 67 | 55 | 33 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 17 | 13 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 33 | 13 | 3 | – | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 58 | 35 | 11 | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 101 | 48 | 3 | – | 24 | 16 | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 16 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 36 | 20 | 3 | – | 3 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 27 | 19 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 27 | 15 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Senica | muži | 19 | 9 | 2 | – | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 32 | 9 | 2 | – | 7 | 10 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Skalica | muži | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 29 | 13 | – | – | 7 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trnava | muži | 59 | 31 | 11 | – | 7 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 110 | 60 | 11 | – | 12 | 17 | 5 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 276 | 119 | 87 | – | 17 | 44 | 6 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 392 | 180 | 25 | 1 | 85 | 88 | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 11 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 11 | 4 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 23 | 3 | 2 | – | 8 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 11 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 17 | 13 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU 60 A VIAC ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE OF 60 AND MORE

Tabuľka 25
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 35 | 11 | 15 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 46 | 22 | 3 | – | 7 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 13 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 27 | 5 | 2 | – | 12 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 31 | 11 | 11 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 31 | 21 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | 77 | 41 | 21 | – | 8 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 114 | 63 | 3 | – | 22 | 24 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Púchov | males | 11 | – | 7 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 24 | 9 | 3 | – | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 77 | 33 | 18 | – | 7 | 15 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 99 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 26 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 399 | 193 | 124 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 6 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 669 | 397 | 21 | 2 | 88 | 104 | 45 | – | 9 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Komárno | males | 47 | 26 | 16 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 73 | 38 | 3 | – | 9 | 15 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | 124 | 56 | 41 | – | 20 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 191 | 115 | 11 | – | 22 | 31 | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 99 | 45 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 162 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 17 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 69 | 40 | 15 | – | 3 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 153 | 97 | 2 | – | 26 | 16 | 10 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Šaľa | males | 13 | 6 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 17 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 43 | 19 | 13 | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 53 | 35 | 2 | – | 6 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 16 | 7 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 339 | 185 | 77 | – | 40 | 29 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 474 | 241 | 28 | 3 | 71 | 105 | 19 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Bytča | males | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Čadca | males | 28 | 17 | 6 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 37 | 17 | 4 | – | 4 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | 10 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 26 | 15 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 17 | 12 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 16 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 83 | 51 | 19 | – | 10 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 95 | 53 | 5 | – | 10 | 24 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 44 | 27 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 110 | 60 | 9 | – | 13 | 25 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Námestovo | males | 13 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 15 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU 60 A VIAC ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE OF 60 AND MORE

Tabuľka 25
3/4

| Územie | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 33 | 15 | 8 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 41 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | 21 | 13 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 23 | 14 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 10 | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 19 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 74 | 30 | 21 | – | 11 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 86 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 334 | 180 | 71 | – | 42 | 30 | 6 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 548 | 292 | 33 | 6 | 79 | 106 | 26 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 39 | 20 | 5 | – | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 69 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 8 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | muži | 57 | 30 | 16 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 83 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Detva | muži | 14 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 16 | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Krupina | muži | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 14 | 9 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lučenec | muži | 27 | 14 | 7 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 30 | 10 | 1 | – | 4 | 13 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poltár | muži | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 12 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 23 | 11 | 5 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 46 | 23 | 7 | – | 4 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 37 | 16 | 5 | – | 12 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 86 | 37 | 5 | – | 17 | 19 | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 23 | 12 | 10 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 39 | 25 | 1 | 3 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 28 | 21 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 39 | 20 | 2 | – | 7 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žarnovica | muži | 23 | 17 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 30 | 20 | – | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 43 | 28 | 7 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 75 | 48 | 1 | – | 9 | 11 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 502 | 273 | 121 | 1 | 42 | 46 | 9 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 702 | 444 | 26 | 1 | 90 | 117 | 19 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Bardejov | muži | 48 | 21 | 9 | – | 2 | 11 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 79 | 27 | – | – | 19 | 32 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Humenné | muži | 28 | 13 | 5 | – | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 41 | 23 | 1 | – | 5 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Kežmarok | muži | 23 | 13 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 38 | 25 | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Pacienti s cudzím štátym príslušenstvom a neuvedeným trvalým bydliskom

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ
TRVALÉHO BYDLISKA – VO VEKU 60 A VIAC ROKOV**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY GENDER, DIAGNOSIS GROUP,
AND TERRITORY OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE – AT THE AGE OF 60 AND MORE

Tabuľka 25
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Total | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Levoča | males | 33 | 25 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 48 | 40 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Medzilaborce | males | 8 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 10 | 7 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poprad | males | 42 | 22 | 9 | – | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 51 | 25 | 4 | – | 13 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 158 | 88 | 43 | – | 13 | 11 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 206 | 155 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sabinov | males | 45 | 16 | 20 | – | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 83 | 57 | 2 | – | 6 | 15 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Snina | males | 29 | 16 | 6 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 26 | 17 | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 21 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 27 | 19 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stropkov | males | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 14 | 7 | 2 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Svidník | males | 15 | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 14 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 46 | 31 | 7 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 65 | 36 | – | – | 11 | 12 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 632 | 372 | 132 | – | 52 | 51 | 14 | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 037 | 648 | 33 | – | 135 | 166 | 40 | – | 7 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Gelnica | males | 23 | 13 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 35 | 25 | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice I | males | 41 | 27 | 8 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 86 | 49 | 3 | – | 17 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Košice II | males | 48 | 28 | 17 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 74 | 45 | 1 | – | 9 | 16 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice III | males | 9 | 2 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 11 | 8 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 55 | 30 | 12 | – | 4 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 76 | 40 | 2 | – | 18 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice-okolie | males | 54 | 29 | 13 | – | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 70 | 41 | 4 | – | 5 | 16 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 111 | 75 | 15 | – | 6 | 11 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 221 | 151 | 9 | – | 14 | 31 | 9 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | males | 125 | 67 | 22 | – | 18 | 9 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | females | 210 | 147 | 7 | – | 24 | 19 | 12 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sobrance | males | 38 | 29 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 58 | 45 | 1 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 70 | 45 | 16 | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 45 | 21 | 4 | – | 6 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | 58 | 27 | 12 | – | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 151 | 76 | 1 | – | 27 | 40 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Neznáme/ neudané ¹⁾ | males | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Patients with foreign citizenship and missing permanent address

**PRACOVNÝ STAV HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
PODĽA POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN**

WORKING STATUS OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES FIRST
TIME AT ALL, AND FIRST TIME IN MONITORED YEAR BY GENDER AND AGE GROUPS

Tabuľka 26
1/2

| Pracovný stav | Poh- lavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | do 14 | 15 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 609 | 908 | 1 393 | 1 850 | 2 214 | 2 459 | 2 493 | 2 961 |
| | muži | 16 407 | 631 | 876 | 1 230 | 1 535 | 1 589 | 1 601 | 1 779 |
| | ženy | 12 202 | 277 | 517 | 620 | 679 | 870 | 892 | 1 182 |
| Žiak/študent | muži | 1 261 | 579 | 555 | 105 | 22 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 792 | 257 | 404 | 117 | 14 | – | – | – |
| Pravidelne zamestnaný | muži | 3 632 | – | 25 | 238 | 407 | 493 | 492 | 581 |
| | ženy | 1 849 | – | 9 | 115 | 167 | 234 | 227 | 330 |
| Príležitostne zamestnaný | muži | 304 | – | 5 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 45 | 41 |
| | ženy | 107 | – | 2 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| Nezamestnaný | muži | 4 794 | – | 184 | 607 | 710 | 633 | 573 | 593 |
| | ženy | 2 167 | – | 55 | 219 | 219 | 280 | 300 | 333 |
| Dôchodca – čiastočne invalidný | muži | 460 | – | 1 | 29 | 41 | 34 | 45 | 56 |
| | ženy | 370 | – | – | 10 | 22 | 17 | 45 | 77 |
| Dôchodca – plne invalidný | muži | 3 155 | – | 36 | 161 | 242 | 304 | 346 | 398 |
| | ženy | 2 687 | – | 19 | 87 | 138 | 232 | 250 | 359 |
| Dôchodca – starobný | muži | 2 011 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 596 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiadny, závislý od iných osôb | muži | 49 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 32 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Iný | muži | 269 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 41 | 52 |
| | ženy | 325 | 8 | 12 | 37 | 83 | 75 | 38 | 27 |
| Neznámy/ neudaný | muži | 472 | 6 | 34 | 42 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 56 |
| | ženy | 277 | – | 8 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 39 |

**PRACOVNÝ STAV HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
PODĽA POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN**

WORKING STATUS OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES FIRST
TIME AT ALL, AND FIRST TIME IN MONITORED YEAR BY GENDER AND AGE GROUPS

Tabuľka 26
2/2

| Working status | Gender | in age | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ |
| Total | total | 3 302 | 3 169 | 2 128 | 1 377 | 1 047 | 1 062 | 1 032 | 1 214 |
| | males | 1 951 | 1 770 | 1 204 | 669 | 486 | 385 | 322 | 379 |
| | females | 1 351 | 1 399 | 924 | 708 | 561 | 677 | 710 | 835 |
| Student | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Regularly employed | males | 559 | 514 | 281 | 28 | 11 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 351 | 331 | 72 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| Temporary employed | males | 46 | 22 | 19 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 17 | 14 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Unemployed | males | 645 | 529 | 290 | 26 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 367 | 307 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Partially disabled | males | 88 | 80 | 71 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 87 | 89 | 19 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Fully disabled | males | 503 | 536 | 407 | 151 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| | females | 474 | 573 | 376 | 115 | 34 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| Retired | males | 16 | 16 | 91 | 437 | 417 | 367 | 302 | 365 |
| | females | 5 | 35 | 340 | 558 | 512 | 643 | 692 | 811 |
| None of above, dependent | males | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Other | males | 45 | 26 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 15 | 16 | 9 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown/ not declared | males | 48 | 46 | 33 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| | females | 34 | 33 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |

**PRACOVNÝ STAV HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
PODĽA POHĽAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

WORKING STATUS OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES FIRST
TIME AT ALL, AND FIRST TIME IN MONITORED YEAR BY GENDER AND GROUPS
OF PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSES

Tabuľka 27
1/2

| Pracovný stav | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 609 | 4 423 | 7 984 | 1 395 | 6 102 | 3 355 |
| | muži | 16 407 | 1 954 | 6 439 | 1 099 | 2 976 | 1 112 |
| | ženy | 12 202 | 2 469 | 1 545 | 296 | 3 126 | 2 243 |
| Žiak/študent | muži | 1 261 | 8 | 28 | 126 | 166 | 42 |
| | ženy | 792 | 6 | 8 | 56 | 123 | 61 |
| Pravidelne zamestnaný | muži | 3 632 | 103 | 2 157 | 151 | 385 | 334 |
| | ženy | 1 849 | 35 | 478 | 54 | 361 | 456 |
| Príležitostne zamestnaný | muži | 304 | 5 | 172 | 40 | 43 | 15 |
| | ženy | 107 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 30 | 20 |
| Nezamestnaný | muži | 4 794 | 154 | 2 546 | 662 | 613 | 188 |
| | ženy | 2 167 | 90 | 558 | 126 | 502 | 334 |
| Dôchodca – čiastočne invalidný | muži | 460 | 83 | 174 | 7 | 93 | 55 |
| | ženy | 370 | 37 | 33 | 3 | 102 | 114 |
| Dôchodca – plne invalidný | muži | 3 155 | 422 | 485 | 28 | 1 443 | 276 |
| | ženy | 2 687 | 225 | 98 | 10 | 1 406 | 497 |
| Dôchodca – starobný | muži | 2 011 | 1 128 | 519 | 4 | 125 | 172 |
| | ženy | 3 596 | 2 010 | 234 | 14 | 442 | 662 |
| Žiadny, závislý od iných osôb | muži | 49 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 32 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | – |
| Iný | muži | 269 | 2 | 143 | 10 | 29 | 14 |
| | ženy | 325 | 10 | 51 | 20 | 75 | 59 |
| Neznámy/ neudaný | muži | 472 | 47 | 211 | 68 | 76 | 16 |
| | ženy | 277 | 52 | 52 | 8 | 79 | 40 |

**PRACOVNÝ STAV HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH
ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU
PODĽA POHĽAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

WORKING STATUS OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES FIRST
TIME AT ALL, AND FIRST TIME IN MONITORED YEAR BY GENDER AND GROUPS
OF PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSES

Tabuľka 27
2/2

| Working status | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Total | total | 2 167 | 126 | 1 094 | 1 036 | 45 | 878 | 4 |
| | males | 787 | 5 | 738 | 653 | 37 | 604 | 3 |
| | females | 1 380 | 121 | 356 | 383 | 8 | 274 | 1 |
| Student | males | 89 | 2 | 48 | 171 | 19 | 562 | – |
| | females | 142 | 59 | 27 | 48 | 5 | 257 | – |
| Regularly employed | males | 282 | 1 | 211 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | females | 373 | 23 | 60 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Temporary employed | males | 13 | – | 14 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 19 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Unemployed | males | 244 | – | 279 | 99 | – | 9 | – |
| | females | 381 | 13 | 111 | 49 | – | 3 | – |
| Partially disabled | males | 16 | – | 18 | 14 | – | – | – |
| | females | 48 | 2 | 19 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Fully disabled | males | 65 | – | 110 | 325 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 127 | 11 | 80 | 233 | – | – | – |
| Retired | males | 41 | 1 | 13 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 196 | 2 | 24 | 12 | – | – | – |
| None of above, dependent | males | 1 | – | 3 | 8 | 16 | 9 | – |
| | females | 7 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Other | males | 18 | – | 22 | 10 | 1 | 20 | – |
| | females | 66 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 7 | – |
| Unknown/ not declared | males | 18 | 1 | 20 | 12 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 21 | 3 | 13 | 6 | – | 3 | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA RODINNÉHO STAVU,
POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE FAMILY STATUS, GENDER, AND AGE GROUPS

Tabuľka 28
1/2

| Rodinný stav | Pohlavie | Spolu Total | v tom vo veku | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | do 14 | 15 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 375 | 901 | 1 390 | 1 830 | 2 190 | 2 442 | 2 467 | 2 928 |
| | muži | 16 297 | 625 | 874 | 1 221 | 1 521 | 1 579 | 1 590 | 1 772 |
| | ženy | 12 078 | 276 | 516 | 609 | 669 | 863 | 877 | 1 156 |
| Slobodný (á) | muži | 7 012 | – | 715 | 1 174 | 1 316 | 986 | 736 | 689 |
| | ženy | 3 138 | – | 416 | 565 | 445 | 415 | 254 | 201 |
| Ženatý (vydatá) | muži | 5 369 | – | 2 | 39 | 157 | 388 | 498 | 655 |
| | ženy | 4 471 | – | 6 | 39 | 175 | 352 | 429 | 612 |
| Rozvedený (á) | muži | 2 426 | – | – | 2 | 42 | 191 | 344 | 401 |
| | ženy | 1 579 | – | – | 5 | 42 | 90 | 177 | 283 |
| Vdovec (a) | muži | 624 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 3 | 15 |
| | ženy | 2 458 | – | – | – | 5 | 4 | 16 | 53 |
| Neudaný ¹⁾ | muži | 779 | 625 | 154 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 369 | 276 | 93 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznámy | muži | 87 | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| | ženy | 63 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 |

¹⁾ Pacient do 16 rokov

2/2

| Family status | Gender | in age | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ |
| Total | total | 3 265 | 3 131 | 2 106 | 1 372 | 1 047 | 1 062 | 1 031 | 1 213 |
| | males | 1 937 | 1 752 | 1 188 | 666 | 486 | 385 | 322 | 379 |
| | females | 1 328 | 1 379 | 918 | 706 | 561 | 677 | 709 | 834 |
| Single | males | 557 | 382 | 229 | 99 | 70 | 31 | 15 | 13 |
| | females | 244 | 205 | 122 | 87 | 49 | 50 | 42 | 43 |
| Married | males | 839 | 861 | 628 | 391 | 293 | 232 | 206 | 180 |
| | females | 715 | 733 | 448 | 319 | 219 | 202 | 151 | 71 |
| Divorced | males | 501 | 449 | 274 | 113 | 46 | 32 | 17 | 14 |
| | females | 283 | 282 | 170 | 101 | 61 | 34 | 32 | 19 |
| Widower (widow) | males | 33 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 69 | 90 | 82 | 167 |
| | females | 80 | 146 | 171 | 195 | 232 | 389 | 476 | 691 |
| Not declared ¹⁾ | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unknown | males | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | – | 2 | 5 |
| | females | 6 | 13 | 7 | 4 | – | 2 | 8 | 10 |

¹⁾ Patient up to 16 years

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA RODINNÉHO STAVU,
POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE FAMILY STATUS, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS

Tabuľka 29
1/2

| Rodinný stav | Pohlavie | Spolu Total | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 375 | 4 398 | 7 927 | 1 390 | 6 049 | 3 309 | 2 146 |
| | muži | 16 297 | 1 945 | 6 392 | 1 095 | 2 958 | 1 100 | 782 |
| | ženy | 12 078 | 2 453 | 1 535 | 295 | 3 091 | 2 209 | 1 364 |
| Slobodný (á) | muži | 7 012 | 336 | 2 068 | 947 | 1 979 | 303 | 369 |
| | ženy | 3 138 | 210 | 234 | 194 | 1 234 | 323 | 316 |
| Ženatý (vydatá) | muži | 5 369 | 1 062 | 2 631 | 61 | 572 | 585 | 266 |
| | ženy | 4 471 | 640 | 755 | 46 | 1 027 | 1 182 | 677 |
| Rozvedený (á) | muži | 2 426 | 205 | 1 480 | 46 | 328 | 152 | 82 |
| | ženy | 1 579 | 158 | 357 | 27 | 507 | 302 | 159 |
| Vdovec (a) | muži | 624 | 325 | 188 | 4 | 28 | 53 | 15 |
| | ženy | 2 458 | 1 420 | 177 | 13 | 289 | 385 | 144 |
| Neudaný ¹⁾ | muži | 779 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 42 |
| | ženy | 369 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 62 |
| Neznámy | muži | 87 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 8 |
| | ženy | 63 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 6 |

¹⁾ Pacient do 16 rokov

2/2

| Family status | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Total | total | 126 | 1 080 | 1 027 | 45 | 874 | 4 |
| | males | 5 | 731 | 649 | 37 | 600 | 3 |
| | females | 121 | 349 | 378 | 8 | 274 | 1 |
| Single | males | – | 423 | 472 | 5 | 109 | 1 |
| | females | 88 | 182 | 284 | 1 | 72 | – |
| Married | males | 1 | 166 | 23 | – | – | 2 |
| | females | 16 | 96 | 31 | – | 1 | – |
| Divorced | males | – | 122 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 4 | 49 | 16 | – | – | – |
| Widower (widow) | males | 1 | 8 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 2 | 20 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| Not declared ¹⁾ | males | 2 | 2 | 141 | 32 | 491 | – |
| | females | 11 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 201 | – |
| Unknown | males | 1 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Patient up to 16 years

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA NAJVYŠŠEJ ÚROVNE
UKONČENÉHO VZDELANIA, POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE EDUCATION LEVEL, GENDER, AND AGE GROUPS

Tabuľka 30
1/2

| Najvyššia úroveň ukončeného vzdelania | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | do 14 | 15 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 375 | 901 | 1 390 | 1 830 | 2 190 | 2 442 | 2 467 | 2 928 |
| | muži | 16 297 | 625 | 874 | 1 221 | 1 521 | 1 579 | 1 590 | 1 772 |
| | ženy | 12 078 | 276 | 516 | 609 | 669 | 863 | 877 | 1 156 |
| Základné neukončené | muži | 434 | – | 80 | 42 | 52 | 46 | 28 | 36 |
| | ženy | 350 | – | 22 | 25 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 33 |
| Osobitná škola | muži | 390 | – | 46 | 66 | 79 | 55 | 46 | 38 |
| | ženy | 250 | – | 16 | 31 | 37 | 52 | 23 | 27 |
| Základné ukončené | muži | 3 767 | – | 474 | 314 | 289 | 285 | 253 | 280 |
| | ženy | 4 343 | – | 296 | 122 | 110 | 146 | 163 | 258 |
| Stredné bez maturity | muži | 6 474 | – | 87 | 422 | 614 | 759 | 790 | 863 |
| | ženy | 2 883 | – | 48 | 144 | 194 | 299 | 301 | 387 |
| Stredné s maturitou | muži | 3 054 | – | 18 | 338 | 387 | 330 | 351 | 377 |
| | ženy | 2 896 | – | 33 | 251 | 228 | 260 | 290 | 355 |
| Bakalárske | muži | 46 | – | – | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | ženy | 37 | – | – | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Vysokoškolské | muži | 1 084 | – | – | 9 | 67 | 75 | 92 | 145 |
| | ženy | 703 | – | – | 16 | 68 | 54 | 66 | 84 |
| Neudané ¹⁾ | muži | 776 | 625 | 151 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 369 | 276 | 93 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáme | muži | 272 | – | 18 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 27 |
| | ženy | 247 | – | 8 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 14 | 9 |

¹⁾ Pacient do 16 rokov

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA NAJVYŠŠEJ ÚROVNE
UKONČENÉHO VZDELANIA, POHLAVIA A VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE EDUCATION LEVEL, GENDER, AND AGE GROUPS

Tabuľka 30
2/2

| Highest level of finished education | Gender | in age | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80+ |
| Total | total | 3 265 | 3 131 | 2 106 | 1 372 | 1 047 | 1 062 | 1 031 | 1 213 |
| | males | 1 937 | 1 752 | 1 188 | 666 | 486 | 385 | 322 | 379 |
| | females | 1 328 | 1 379 | 918 | 706 | 561 | 677 | 709 | 834 |
| Elementary, not finished | males | 46 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| | females | 43 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 31 |
| Special assisting school | males | 27 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 27 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Elementary, finished | males | 336 | 353 | 239 | 201 | 199 | 185 | 156 | 203 |
| | females | 341 | 422 | 326 | 291 | 313 | 452 | 512 | 591 |
| Higher, without graduation | males | 956 | 812 | 529 | 243 | 159 | 102 | 78 | 60 |
| | females | 421 | 399 | 215 | 163 | 94 | 68 | 74 | 76 |
| Higher with graduation | males | 371 | 314 | 224 | 119 | 72 | 43 | 45 | 65 |
| | females | 375 | 371 | 264 | 150 | 93 | 87 | 67 | 72 |
| Bachelor | males | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| University | males | 175 | 189 | 143 | 69 | 35 | 36 | 20 | 29 |
| | females | 99 | 116 | 77 | 53 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 15 |
| Not declared ¹⁾ | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unknown | males | 15 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 14 |
| | females | 21 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 47 |

¹⁾ Patient up to 16 years

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA NAJVYŠŠEJ ÚROVNE
UKONČENÉHO VZDELANIA, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE EDUCATION LEVEL, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS

Tabuľka 31
1/2

| Najvyššia úroveň ukončeného vzdelania | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom so skupinou diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | Foo – Fog | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 |
| Spolu | spolu | 28 375 | 4 398 | 7 927 | 1 390 | 6 049 | 3 309 | 2 146 |
| | muži | 16 297 | 1 945 | 6 392 | 1 095 | 2 958 | 1 100 | 782 |
| | ženy | 12 078 | 2 453 | 1 535 | 295 | 3 091 | 2 209 | 1 364 |
| Základné neukončené | muži | 434 | 31 | 76 | 52 | 76 | 15 | 16 |
| | ženy | 350 | 82 | 20 | 8 | 67 | 21 | 49 |
| Osobitná škola | muži | 390 | 19 | 37 | 23 | 78 | 5 | 10 |
| | ženy | 250 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 11 | 22 |
| Základné ukončené | muži | 3 767 | 794 | 1 086 | 380 | 726 | 216 | 198 |
| | ženy | 4 343 | 1 559 | 309 | 111 | 881 | 764 | 440 |
| Stredné bez maturity | muži | 6 474 | 644 | 3 287 | 367 | 1 094 | 462 | 298 |
| | ženy | 2 883 | 320 | 492 | 57 | 866 | 612 | 383 |
| Stredné s maturitou | muži | 3 054 | 273 | 1 298 | 207 | 662 | 249 | 161 |
| | ženy | 2 896 | 300 | 540 | 82 | 909 | 627 | 307 |
| Bakalárske | muži | 46 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 |
| | ženy | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| Vysokoškolské | muži | 1 084 | 132 | 513 | 14 | 217 | 135 | 44 |
| | ženy | 703 | 70 | 137 | 17 | 241 | 133 | 82 |
| Neudané ¹⁾ | muži | 776 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 42 |
| | ženy | 369 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 9 | 62 |
| Neznáme | muži | 272 | 48 | 78 | 20 | 58 | 8 | 11 |
| | ženy | 247 | 98 | 31 | 1 | 51 | 22 | 10 |

¹⁾ Pacient do 16 rokov

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
VÔBEC PRVÝKRÁT A PRVÝKRÁT V SLEDOVANOM ROKU PODĽA NAJVYŠŠEJ ÚROVNE
UKONČENÉHO VZDELANIA, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES EVER FIRST TIME AND FIRST TIME
IN THE MONITORED YEAR BY THE EDUCATION LEVEL, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS

Tabuľka 31
2/2

| Highest level of finished education | Gender | diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Total | total | 126 | 1 080 | 1 027 | 45 | 874 | 4 |
| | males | 5 | 731 | 649 | 37 | 600 | 3 |
| | females | 121 | 349 | 378 | 8 | 274 | 1 |
| Elementary, not finished | males | – | 31 | 126 | – | 11 | – |
| | females | 3 | 16 | 77 | – | 7 | – |
| Special assisting school | males | – | 32 | 183 | 2 | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | 19 | 124 | – | 1 | – |
| Elementary, finished | males | 1 | 167 | 110 | 2 | 87 | – |
| | females | 34 | 97 | 87 | 1 | 60 | – |
| Higher, without graduation | males | 1 | 262 | 49 | – | 9 | 1 |
| | females | 13 | 118 | 17 | – | 5 | – |
| Higher with graduation | males | – | 198 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 44 | 83 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Bachelor | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| University | males | – | 28 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 11 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Not declared ¹⁾ | males | 2 | 2 | 141 | 32 | 490 | – |
| | females | 11 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 201 | – |
| Unknown | males | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | 2 | 30 | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Patient up to 16 years

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S ORGANICKÝMI DUŠEVNÝMI CHOROBAMI VRÁTANE SYMPTOMATICKÝCH
(F00 – F09) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
ORGANIC MENTAL DISEASES INCLUDING SYMPTOMS (F00 – F09) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH
FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 32
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 49 | 4 866 | 13 |
| | muži | 26 | 2 152 | 4 |
| | ženy | 23 | 2 714 | 9 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 4 | 300 | 2 |
| | ženy | 8 | 432 | 5 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 2 | 33 | – |
| | ženy | – | 89 | 1 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 1 | 21 | 1 |
| | ženy | 7 | 61 | 3 |
| Bratislava III | muži | – | 11 | – |
| | ženy | – | 16 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 1 | 43 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 33 | 1 |
| Pezinok | muži | – | 192 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 233 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | – | 57 | – |
| | ženy | – | 64 | – |
| Galanta | muži | – | 33 | – |
| | ženy | – | 35 | – |
| Piešťany | muži | – | 24 | – |
| | ženy | – | 29 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 10 | 123 | – |
| | ženy | – | 126 | 2 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 18 | – |
| | ženy | – | 29 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | – | 44 | – |
| | ženy | – | 58 | 2 |
| Trenčín | muži | 10 | 61 | – |
| | ženy | – | 39 | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 6 | 345 | 1 |
| | ženy | 3 | 458 | 1 |
| Levice | muži | – | 113 | – |
| | ženy | – | 165 | – |
| Nitra | muži | 1 | 155 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 207 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 5 | 77 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | 86 | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 2 | 244 | – |
| | ženy | 4 | 230 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 2 | 71 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | 56 | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S ORGANICKÝMI DUŠEVNÝMI CHOROBAMI VRÁTANE SYMPTOMATICKÝCH
(F00 – F09) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
ORGANIC MENTAL DISEASES INCLUDING SYMPTOMS (F00 – F09) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH
FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 32
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Slovenská republika | <i>total</i> | – | 528 | 2 | 11 |
| | <i>males</i> | – | 247 | 1 | 9 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 281 | 1 | 2 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 53 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 84 | – | – |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | – | 9 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | – | 17 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 32 | – | – |
| Bratislava III | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | 5 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | – | 22 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 45 | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 7 | – | – |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 17 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 9 | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 20 | – | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 37 | – | 2 |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | – | 12 | – | 6 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 16 | – | 1 |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 11 | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 10 | – | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 26 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 38 | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S ORGANICKÝMI DUŠEVNÝMI CHOROBAMI VRÁTANE SYMPTOMATICKÝCH
(F00 – F09) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
ORGANIC MENTAL DISEASES INCLUDING SYMPTOMS (F00 – F09) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH
FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 32
3/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|----------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Martin | muži | – | 54 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 47 | – |
| Ružomberok | muži | – | 27 | – |
| | ženy | – | 26 | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | 16 | – |
| | ženy | – | 18 | – |
| Žilina | muži | – | 76 | – |
| | ženy | – | 83 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | – | 199 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 256 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | – | 24 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 42 | – |
| Brezno | muži | – | 32 | – |
| | ženy | – | 31 | – |
| Revúca | muži | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | – | 46 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 56 | – |
| Zvolen | muži | – | 13 | – |
| | ženy | – | 18 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | – | 83 | – |
| | ženy | – | 109 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 | 341 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 441 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | – | 42 | – |
| | ženy | – | 36 | – |
| Levoča | muži | – | 95 | – |
| | ženy | – | 120 | – |
| Prešov | muži | 2 | 204 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 285 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | 2 | 543 | – |
| | ženy | 5 | 707 | 1 |
| Košice II | muži | 1 | 74 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 101 | – |
| Košice IV | muži | 1 | 47 | – |
| | ženy | – | 72 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | – | 204 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 257 | 1 |
| Rožňava | muži | – | 164 | – |
| | ženy | – | 208 | – |
| Trebišov | muži | – | 54 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 69 | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S ORGANICKÝMI DUŠEVNÝMI CHOROBAMI VRÁTANE SYMPTOMATICKÝCH
(F00 – F09) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
ORGANIC MENTAL DISEASES INCLUDING SYMPTOMS (F00 – F09) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH
FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 32
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Martin | <i>males</i> | – | 13 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 30 | – | – |
| Ružomberok | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | – | 13 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 7 | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 19 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 18 | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | – | 15 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 16 | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 62 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 43 | – | – |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | – | 52 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 40 | – | – |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | – | 10 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 45 | 1 | – |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | – | 19 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 11 | – | – |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | – | 12 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 11 | 1 | – |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | – | 7 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| Trebíšov | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 9 | – | – |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
1/6

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|---|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej <i>without outpatient care</i> | ambulančná <i>with outpatient care</i> | denný psychiatrický stacionár <i>daily station</i> |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 152 | 9 309 | 112 |
| | muži | 140 | 7 407 | 92 |
| | ženy | 12 | 1 902 | 20 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 5 | 810 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 234 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 3 | 107 | – |
| | ženy | – | 27 | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 1 | 121 | – |
| | ženy | – | 39 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | – | 15 | – |
| | ženy | – | 4 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 77 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 27 | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 | 490 | – |
| | ženy | – | 137 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 36 | 322 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 42 | – |
| Galanta | muži | – | 55 | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 22 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 1 | 153 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 39 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 13 | 112 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 59 | 729 | 47 |
| | ženy | 1 | 196 | 12 |
| Ilava | muži | 47 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 134 | – |
| | ženy | – | 36 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 2 | 211 | 42 |
| | ženy | – | 53 | 12 |
| Trenčín | muži | 10 | 381 | 5 |
| | ženy | 1 | 107 | – |

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2006

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
2/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Slovenská republika | <i>total</i> | 1 | 382 | 10 | 12 |
| | <i>males</i> | 1 | 291 | 6 | 9 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 91 | 4 | 3 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 27 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 11 | – | – |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | – | 15 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 5 | – | – |
| Bratislava III | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 14 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | – | 10 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Hlohovec | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Trnava | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 34 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 17 | – | – |
| Ilava | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 15 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | – | 18 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 11 | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
3/6

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|---|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej <i>without outpatient care</i> | ambulančná <i>with outpatient care</i> | denný psychiatrický stacionár <i>daily station</i> |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 11 | 1 269 | 19 |
| | ženy | 2 | 393 | 3 |
| Levice | muži | 4 | 351 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 104 | – |
| Nitra | muži | 2 | 847 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 273 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 5 | 71 | 18 |
| | ženy | – | 16 | 3 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 13 | 884 | 5 |
| | ženy | 4 | 224 | 2 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 11 | 138 | 2 |
| | ženy | 3 | 28 | 2 |
| Martin | muži | – | 156 | – |
| | ženy | – | 41 | – |
| Ružomberok | muži | 1 | 117 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 30 | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | 105 | – |
| | ženy | – | 22 | – |
| Žilina | muži | 1 | 368 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 103 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 8 | 1 041 | 15 |
| | ženy | 1 | 267 | 3 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 1 | 118 | – |
| | ženy | – | 43 | – |
| Brezno | muži | 1 | 69 | – |
| | ženy | – | 20 | – |
| Revúca | muži | 4 | 535 | 2 |
| | ženy | 1 | 133 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | – | 121 | 13 |
| | ženy | – | 34 | 3 |
| Zvolen | muži | – | 56 | – |
| | ženy | – | 15 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 2 | 142 | – |
| | ženy | – | 22 | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
4/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | – | 31 | – | 7 |
| | females | – | 8 | – | – |
| Levice | males | – | 8 | – | 5 |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | – | 16 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 8 | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | – | 7 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | – | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| | females | – | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | – | 4 | – | – |
| | females | – | 5 | – | – |
| Martin | males | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | 7 | – | 1 |
| Ružomberok | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | 5 | – | – |
| | females | – | 8 | – | – |
| Žilina | males | – | 17 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 1 | 26 | 3 | – |
| | females | – | 5 | 3 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | 13 | 3 | – |
| | females | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | – | 3 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | 4 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
5/6

| Územie | Pohľavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej <i>without outpatient care</i> | ambulantná <i>with outpatient care</i> | denný psychiatrický stacionár <i>daily station</i> |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 4 | 1 077 | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 | 221 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | – | 95 | – |
| | ženy | – | 15 | – |
| Levoča | muži | – | 341 | – |
| | ženy | – | 84 | – |
| Prešov | muži | 4 | 641 | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 | 122 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | 4 | 1 275 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | 325 | – |
| Košice II | muži | 2 | 189 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 66 | – |
| Košice IV | muži | – | 327 | – |
| | ženy | – | 85 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | 1 | 376 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 83 | – |
| Rožňava | muži | 1 | 257 | – |
| | ženy | – | 75 | – |
| Trebišov | muži | – | 126 | – |
| | ženy | – | 16 | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
ALKOHOLU (F10) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHĽAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF ALCOHOL (F10) IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 33
6/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 55 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | – | 47 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 7 | – | – |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 69 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 13 | – | – |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | – | 12 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 5 | – | – |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | – | 26 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | – | 24 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Trebišov | <i>males</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
1/6

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 123 | 1 435 | 6 |
| | muži | 113 | 1 108 | 4 |
| | ženy | 10 | 327 | 2 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 | 323 | – |
| | ženy | – | 123 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 2 | 35 | – |
| | ženy | – | 16 | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | – | 116 | – |
| | ženy | – | 58 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 1 | 18 | – |
| | ženy | – | 9 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 42 | – |
| | ženy | – | 12 | – |
| Pezinok | muži | – | 112 | – |
| | ženy | – | 28 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 61 | 62 | – |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – |
| Galanta | muži | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 46 | 5 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | – | 26 | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 15 | 26 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 19 | 82 | 3 |
| | ženy | 8 | 22 | 1 |
| Ilava | muži | 11 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 13 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 1 | 28 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 4 | 1 |
| Trenčín | muži | 7 | 41 | – |
| | ženy | 8 | 17 | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
2/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná <i>not declared</i> |
| Slovenská republika | total | 1 | 70 | 16 | 11 |
| | males | – | 53 | 11 | 11 |
| | females | 1 | 17 | 5 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | males | – | 12 | 4 | 2 |
| | females | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Bratislava I | males | – | 3 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | males | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| | females | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Bratislava III | males | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| | females | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Bratislava V | males | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | males | – | – | 2 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | males | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Galanta | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Hlohovec | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | males | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Trnava | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | males | – | 8 | – | – |
| | females | – | 5 | – | – |
| Ilava | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | – | 8 | – | – |
| | females | – | 5 | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
3/6

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 4 | 184 | – |
| | ženy | – | 64 | – |
| Levice | muži | 2 | 48 | – |
| | ženy | – | 10 | – |
| Nitra | muži | 2 | 129 | – |
| | ženy | – | 53 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | – | 7 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 19 | 54 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 15 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | – | 4 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Martin | muži | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Ružomberok | muži | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | 4 | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Žilina | muži | – | 39 | – |
| | ženy | – | 8 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 6 | 251 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 46 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 2 | 63 | – |
| | ženy | – | 15 | – |
| Brezno | muži | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 3 | 109 | – |
| | ženy | – | 14 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | – | 18 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 1 | 14 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 6 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | – | 42 | – |
| | ženy | – | 10 | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
4/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | – | 6 | – | 4 |
| | females | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Levice | males | – | – | – | 2 |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | – | 6 | – | 2 |
| | females | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | – | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| | females | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – |
| Martin | males | – | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | – | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | – | 7 | 2 | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | 2 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
5/6

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | – | 43 | – |
| | ženy | – | 9 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |
| Levoča | muži | – | 17 | – |
| | ženy | – | 4 | – |
| Prešov | muži | – | 24 | – |
| | ženy | – | 5 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | 1 | 109 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 42 | 1 |
| Košice II | muži | 1 | 16 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Košice IV | muži | – | 40 | – |
| | ženy | – | 15 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | – | 22 | – |
| | ženy | – | 7 | – |
| Rožňava | muži | – | 13 | – |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – |
| Trebišov | muži | – | 18 | – |
| | ženy | – | 5 | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S PORUCHAMI PSYCHIKY A SPRÁVANIA ZAPRÍČINENÝMI UŽITÍM (UŽÍVANÍM)
PSYCHOAKTÍVNYCH LÁTOK (F11 – F19) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA POHĽAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS CAUSED BY USE (USAGE) OF PSYCHOACTIVE
SUBSTANCES (F11 – F19) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL
SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 34
6/6

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Prešovský kraj | males | – | 3 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Bardejov | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | – | 2 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | – | 6 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Košice II | males | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV SO SCHIZOFRÉNIOU, SCHIZOTYPOVÝMI PORUCHAMI A PORUCHAMI S BLUDMI
(F20 – F29) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
SCHIZOPHRENIA, SCHISOTYPAL AND DELUSIONAL DISORDERS (F20 – F29)

IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 35
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|---------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulančná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 19 | 7 572 | 224 |
| | muži | 12 | 3 702 | 109 |
| | ženy | 7 | 3 870 | 115 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 2 | 614 | 36 |
| | ženy | 1 | 627 | 33 |
| Bratislava I | muži | – | 123 | 16 |
| | ženy | – | 124 | 18 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 1 | 59 | 16 |
| | ženy | 1 | 65 | 14 |
| Bratislava III | muži | 1 | 33 | – |
| | ženy | – | 24 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 59 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 92 | 1 |
| Pezinok | muži | – | 340 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 322 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 1 | 104 | – |
| | ženy | – | 82 | – |
| Galanta | muži | – | 50 | – |
| | ženy | – | 53 | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 1 | 54 | – |
| | ženy | – | 29 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 2 | 364 | 23 |
| | ženy | – | 312 | 27 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 75 | – |
| | ženy | – | 79 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | – | 128 | 22 |
| | ženy | – | 110 | 27 |
| Trenčín | muži | 2 | 161 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 123 | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 1 | 649 | – |
| | ženy | – | 728 | – |
| Levice | muži | – | 196 | – |
| | ženy | – | 170 | – |
| Nitra | muži | – | 381 | – |
| | ženy | – | 444 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 1 | 72 | – |
| | ženy | – | 114 | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | – | 391 | 19 |
| | ženy | 2 | 430 | 22 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | – | 61 | 5 |
| | ženy | – | 44 | 7 |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV SO SCHIZOFRÉNIOU, SCHIZOTYPOVÝMI PORUCHAMI A PORUCHAMI S BLUDMI
(F20 – F29) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
SCHIZOPHRENIA, SCHISOTYPAL AND DELUSIONAL DISORDERS (F20 – F29)

IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 35
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár night station | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Slovenská republika | total | 1 | 513 | 3 | 18 |
| | males | – | 251 | 3 | 10 |
| | females | 1 | 262 | – | 8 |
| Bratislavský kraj | males | – | 21 | – | – |
| | females | – | 46 | – | – |
| Bratislava I | males | – | 12 | – | – |
| | females | – | 8 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | males | – | 3 | – | – |
| | females | – | 10 | – | – |
| Bratislava III | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | males | – | 5 | – | – |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Pezinok | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 23 | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | males | – | 18 | – | – |
| | females | – | 15 | – | – |
| Galanta | males | – | 18 | – | – |
| | females | – | 11 | – | – |
| Piešťany | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 4 | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | males | – | 31 | 1 | – |
| | females | 1 | 33 | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | – | 12 | – | – |
| | females | – | 9 | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | – | 19 | 1 | – |
| | females | – | 23 | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | – | 49 | – | 6 |
| | females | – | 62 | – | 6 |
| Levice | males | – | 1 | – | 5 |
| | females | – | – | – | 2 |
| Nitra | males | – | 22 | – | – |
| | females | – | 24 | – | 1 |
| Nové Zámky | males | – | 26 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 38 | – | 3 |
| Žilinský kraj | males | – | 26 | – | – |
| | females | – | 29 | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | – | 3 | – | – |
| | females | – | 4 | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV SO SCHIZOFRÉNIOU, SCHIZOTYPOVÝMI PORUCHAMI A PORUCHAMI S BLUDMI
(F20 – F29) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
SCHIZOPHRENIA, SCHISOTYPAL AND DELUSIONAL DISORDERS (F20 – F29)

IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 35
3/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|----------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulančná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Martin | muži | – | 89 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 85 | 1 |
| Ružomberok | muži | – | 39 | – |
| | ženy | – | 53 | 2 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | 45 | – |
| | ženy | – | 56 | – |
| Žilina | muži | – | 157 | 13 |
| | ženy | 1 | 192 | 12 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 2 | 397 | 14 |
| | ženy | – | 515 | 20 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 1 | 81 | 9 |
| | ženy | – | 144 | 9 |
| Brezno | muži | 1 | 36 | – |
| | ženy | – | 56 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | – | 128 | 5 |
| | ženy | – | 182 | 11 |
| Zvolen | muži | – | 34 | – |
| | ženy | – | 49 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | – | 118 | – |
| | ženy | – | 84 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 4 | 474 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | 429 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | 1 | 88 | – |
| | ženy | – | 90 | – |
| Levoča | muži | – | 140 | – |
| | ženy | – | 163 | – |
| Prešov | muži | 3 | 246 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | 176 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | – | 709 | 16 |
| | ženy | 2 | 747 | 13 |
| Košice II | muži | – | 134 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 151 | – |
| Košice IV | muži | – | 86 | – |
| | ženy | – | 103 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | – | 216 | 11 |
| | ženy | 2 | 214 | 7 |
| Rožňava | muži | – | 193 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 170 | 6 |
| Trebišov | muži | – | 80 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 109 | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV SO SCHIZOFRÉNIOU, SCHIZOTYPOVÝMI PORUCHAMI A PORUCHAMI S BLUDMI
(F20 – F29) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA
V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
SCHIZOPHRENIA, SCHISOTYPAL AND DELUSIONAL DISORDERS (F20 – F29)

IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 35
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Martin | <i>males</i> | – | 11 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 14 | – | – |
| Ružomberok | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | – | 9 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 9 | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 11 | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| Banská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Zvolen | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | – | 6 | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 46 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 24 | – | – |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | – | 42 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 21 | – | – |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 49 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 49 | – | 1 |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | – | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 23 | – | 1 |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | – | 17 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 9 | – | – |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 7 | – | – |
| Trebišov | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 8 | – | – |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S AFEKTÍVNÝMI PORUCHAMI (F30 – F39) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKÝCH
ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MOOD [AFFECTIVE] DISORDERS (F30 – F39) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER
IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 36
1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Slovenská republika | spolu | 8 | 4 055 | 79 |
| | muži | 3 | 1 332 | 30 |
| | ženy | 5 | 2 723 | 49 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 1 | 186 | 6 |
| | ženy | 4 | 381 | 10 |
| Bratislava I | muži | – | 44 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 92 | 4 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| | ženy | 1 | 31 | 3 |
| Bratislava III | muži | – | 8 | – |
| | ženy | – | 27 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 16 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 27 | 3 |
| Pezinok | muži | – | 100 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 204 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | – | 31 | – |
| | ženy | – | 45 | – |
| Galanta | muži | – | 15 | – |
| | ženy | – | 25 | – |
| Piešťany | muži | – | 16 | – |
| | ženy | – | 20 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | – | 180 | 12 |
| | ženy | – | 315 | 19 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | – | 42 | – |
| | ženy | – | 71 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | – | 53 | 9 |
| | ženy | – | 69 | 19 |
| Trenčín | muži | – | 85 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 175 | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | – | 186 | – |
| | ženy | – | 468 | 1 |
| Levice | muži | – | 48 | – |
| | ženy | – | 119 | – |
| Nitra | muži | – | 110 | – |
| | ženy | – | 240 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | – | 28 | – |
| | ženy | – | 109 | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 1 | 168 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 316 | 9 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | – | 22 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 56 | 7 |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S AFEKTÍVNYMI PORUCHAMI (F30 – F39) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MOOD [AFFECTIVE] DISORDERS (F30 – F39) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER
IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 36
2/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná <i>institutional</i> | iná ¹⁾ <i>other¹⁾</i> | neudaná <i>not declared</i> |
| Slovenská republika | <i>total</i> | – | 119 | 1 | 9 |
| | <i>males</i> | – | 45 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 74 | 1 | 5 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 10 | – | 1 |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 4 | – | – |
| Bratislava III | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 5 | – | – |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 5 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 10 | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 8 | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 7 | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 14 | – | 1 |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | <i>males</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S AFEKTÍVNÝMI PORUCHAMI (F30 – F39) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MOOD [AFFECTIVE] DISORDERS (F30 – F39) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER
IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 36
3/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Martin | muži | – | 60 | – |
| | ženy | – | 91 | 2 |
| Ružomberok | muži | – | 29 | – |
| | ženy | – | 48 | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 1 | 13 | – |
| | ženy | – | 28 | – |
| Žilina | muži | – | 44 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 93 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | – | 129 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 288 | 6 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | – | 11 | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 38 | 3 |
| Brezno | muži | – | 19 | – |
| | ženy | – | 24 | 1 |
| Revúca | muži | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | – | 53 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 150 | 2 |
| Zvolen | muži | – | 9 | – |
| | ženy | – | 19 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | – | 37 | – |
| | ženy | – | 56 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | – | 183 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 334 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | – | 23 | – |
| | ženy | – | 55 | – |
| Levoča | muži | – | 92 | – |
| | ženy | – | 137 | – |
| Prešov | muži | – | 68 | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 142 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | 1 | 269 | 4 |
| | ženy | 1 | 576 | 4 |
| Košice II | muži | – | 45 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 153 | 1 |
| Košice IV | muži | – | 54 | – |
| | ženy | – | 78 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | 1 | 100 | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 162 | 2 |
| Rožňava | muži | – | 46 | – |
| | ženy | – | 88 | 1 |
| Trebišov | muži | – | 24 | – |
| | ženy | – | 95 | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV S AFEKTÍVNYMI PORUCHAMI (F30 – F39) V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH
ZARIADENIACH PODĽA POHLAVIA V ÚZEMNOM ČLENENÍ ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS WITH
MOOD [AFFECTIVE] DISORDERS (F30 – F39) IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER
IN TERRITORIAL SPLIT OF HEALTH FACILITY

Tabuľka 36
4/4

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|----------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná institutional | iná ¹⁾ other ¹⁾ | neudaná not declared |
| Martin | males | – | 2 | – | – |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | 1 |
| Tvrdošín | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | – | 13 | – | – |
| | females | – | 15 | – | – |
| Bardejov | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | – | 12 | – | – |
| | females | – | 15 | – | – |
| Prešov | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | – | 5 | – | – |
| | females | – | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Košice II | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 7 | – | 1 |
| Košice IV | males | – | 2 | – | – |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | 1 | – |
| Rožňava | males | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 3 | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | – | 2 | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | 1 |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA SKUPÍN
PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ A POHLAVIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES
BY GROUPS OF PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSES AND GENDER

Tabuľka 37
1/2

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | Pohlavie | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station |
| Spolu | spolu | 478 | 33 480 | 489 |
| | muži | 400 | 18 920 | 258 |
| | ženy | 78 | 14 560 | 231 |
| F00 – F09 | muži | 26 | 2 152 | 4 |
| | ženy | 23 | 2 714 | 9 |
| F10 | muži | 140 | 7 407 | 92 |
| | ženy | 12 | 1 902 | 20 |
| F11 – F19 | muži | 113 | 11 08 | 4 |
| | ženy | 10 | 327 | 2 |
| F20 – F29 | muži | 12 | 3 702 | 109 |
| | ženy | 7 | 3 870 | 115 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 3 | 1 332 | 30 |
| | ženy | 5 | 2 723 | 49 |
| F40 – F48 | muži | 39 | 867 | 11 |
| | ženy | 16 | 1 581 | 26 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | – | 4 | – |
| | ženy | – | 142 | 1 |
| F60 – F69 | muži | 45 | 813 | 5 |
| | ženy | 3 | 489 | 5 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 17 | 797 | 2 |
| | ženy | 1 | 485 | 3 |
| F80 – F89 | muži | 2 | 39 | – |
| | ženy | – | 8 | – |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 3 | 696 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 | 318 | 1 |
| F99 | muži | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – |
| Neznáma/neudaná | muži | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA SKUPÍN
PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ A POHLAVIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN
PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES BY GENDER IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES
BY GROUPS OF PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSES AND GENDER

Tabuľka 37
2/2

| Territory | Gender | Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | | nočný psychiatrický stacionár <i>night station</i> | ústavná <i>institutional</i> | iná ¹⁾ <i>other¹⁾</i> | neudaná <i>not declared</i> |
| Total | total | 3 | 1 825 | 36 | 71 |
| | males | 1 | 1 012 | 24 | 49 |
| | females | 2 | 813 | 12 | 22 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | – | 247 | 1 | 9 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 281 | 1 | 2 |
| F10 | <i>males</i> | 1 | 291 | 6 | 9 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 91 | 4 | 3 |
| F11 – F19 | <i>males</i> | – | 53 | 11 | 11 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | 17 | 5 | – |
| F20 – F29 | <i>males</i> | – | 251 | 3 | 10 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | 262 | – | 8 |
| F30 – F39 | <i>males</i> | – | 45 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 74 | 1 | 5 |
| F40 – F48 | <i>males</i> | – | 11 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 23 | 1 | – |
| F50 – F59 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – |
| F60 – F69 | <i>males</i> | – | 32 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 12 | – | 1 |
| F70 – F79 | <i>males</i> | – | 62 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 40 | – | 3 |
| F80 – F89 | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | <i>males</i> | – | 18 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 12 | – | – |
| F99 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Unknown/ not declared | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – |

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH PODĽA
SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ, POHLAVIA A DĽŽKY POBYTU – PREPUSTENÍ
V SLEDOVANOM ROKU***

HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES BY DIAGNOSIS GROUPS, GENDER,
LENGTH OF STAY DISCHARGED IN THE MONITORED YEAR*

Tabuľka 38

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 Group of diagnoses ICD-10 | Pohlavie Gender | Spolu Total | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) incl. the lenght of stay (in days) | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| | | | do / till 14 | 15 – 30 | 31 – 90 | 91 – 180 | 181 – 365 | 366+ |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 36 361 | 11 629 | 12 009 | 10 915 | 1 480 | 235 | 93 |
| | muži | 20 661 | 7 415 | 6 163 | 5 880 | 970 | 165 | 68 |
| | ženy | 15 700 | 4 214 | 5 846 | 5 035 | 510 | 70 | 25 |
| F00 – F09 | males | 2 511 | 829 | 946 | 617 | 92 | 14 | 13 |
| | females | 3 109 | 838 | 1 246 | 898 | 107 | 10 | 10 |
| F10 | muži | 7 914 | 3 450 | 1 860 | 2 150 | 404 | 42 | 8 |
| | ženy | 2 027 | 881 | 454 | 613 | 75 | 4 | – |
| F11 – F19 | males | 1 300 | 652 | 214 | 321 | 98 | 13 | 2 |
| | females | 361 | 176 | 87 | 79 | 18 | 1 | – |
| F20 – F29 | muži | 4 058 | 735 | 1 489 | 1 557 | 188 | 56 | 33 |
| | ženy | 4 217 | 621 | 1 701 | 1 680 | 167 | 37 | 11 |
| F30 – F39 | males | 1 406 | 276 | 618 | 478 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| | females | 2 834 | 457 | 1 267 | 1 036 | 62 | 11 | 1 |
| F40 – F48 | muži | 926 | 453 | 297 | 165 | 10 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 630 | 667 | 596 | 341 | 25 | 1 | – |
| F50 – F59 | males | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 143 | 24 | 43 | 72 | 4 | – | – |
| F60 – F69 | muži | 894 | 385 | 227 | 231 | 30 | 16 | 5 |
| | ženy | 506 | 197 | 164 | 133 | 11 | 1 | – |
| F70 – F79 | males | 883 | 360 | 275 | 180 | 54 | 10 | 4 |
| | females | 532 | 228 | 181 | 109 | 11 | – | 3 |
| F80 – F89 | muži | 43 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 8 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | males | 719 | 241 | 227 | 176 | 66 | 8 | 1 |
| | females | 332 | 119 | 104 | 74 | 30 | 5 | – |
| F99 | muži | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/neudaná Unknown/not declared | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

* Vrábane zomretých

* Including dead

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH**
PODĽA PREPUSTENIA/PREKLADU A POHLAVIA

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS
IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES DISCHARGE/TRANSFER AND GENDER

Tabuľka 39
1/2

| Preistenie/preklad Discharge/transfer | Pohlavie Gender | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | | bez ambulantnej without outpatient care | ambulantná with outpatient care | denný psychiatrický stacionár daily station | nočný psychiatrický stacionár night station |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 478 | 33 480 | 489 | 3 |
| | muži | 400 | 18 920 | 258 | 1 |
| | ženy | 78 | 14 560 | 231 | 2 |
| Do miesta bydliska ²⁾ <i>To the home address²⁾</i> | males | 81 | 16 409 | 235 | – |
| | females | 42 | 13 207 | 199 | 1 |
| Do posteľového zariadenia sociálnej starostlivosti <i>To a bed facility of social care</i> | muži | 12 | 542 | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 13 | 376 | – | – |
| Do detského domova/ do výchovného ústavu (pre deti) <i>To a social home/borstar (for children)</i> | males | 1 | 244 | – | – |
| | females | – | 91 | – | – |
| Do chráneného bývania <i>To a protected lodging</i> | muži | – | 40 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | 19 | – | – |
| Z psychiatrického oddelenia alebo zariadenia na iné (nepsychiatrické) oddelenie <i>From a psychiatric facility to another (not psychiatric)</i> | males | 18 | 386 | – | – |
| | females | 3 | 319 | – | – |
| Z psychiatrického oddelenia do iného psychiatrického zariadenia <i>From a psychiatric facility to another (psychiatric)</i> | muži | 4 | 131 | 17 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | 113 | 28 | 1 |
| Inde (napr. NVÚ a ÚVV, ÚVTOS a ÚVV a i.) <i>Other corrective facilities</i> | males | 278 | 346 | 1 | – |
| | females | 17 | 34 | – | – |
| Predčasné ukončenie hospitalizácie (napr. na vlastnú žiadosť) <i>Early terminated hospitalization (e. g. on the own request)</i> | muži | 5 | 665 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 366 | 3 | – |
| Svojvolné opustenie psychiatrického zariadenia <i>Arbitrary leave of psychiatric facility</i> | males | 1 | 157 | – | – |
| | females | – | 35 | 1 | – |

**STAROSTLIVOSŤ (PSYCHIATRICKÁ) PO PREPUSTENÍ/PREKLADE HOSPITALIZOVANÝCH
PACIENTOV V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH
PODĽA PREPUSTENIA/PREKLADU A POHLAVIA**

CARE (PSYCHIATRIC) AFTER DISCHARGE/TRANSFER OF HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS
IN PSYCHIATRIC HEALTH FACILITIES DISCHARGE/TRANSFER AND GENDER

Tabuľka 39
2/2

| Prepustenie/preklad <i>Discharge/transfer</i> | Pohlavie <i>Gender</i> | Ďalšia psychiatrická starostlivosť po prepustení/preklade <i>Further psychiatric care after discharge/transfer</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| | | ústavná <i>institutional</i> | iná ¹⁾ <i>other¹⁾</i> | neudaná <i>not declared</i> |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | spolu | 1 825 | 36 | 71 |
| | muži | 1 012 | 24 | 49 |
| | ženy | 813 | 12 | 22 |
| Do miesta bydliska ²⁾ <i>To the home address²⁾</i> | <i>males</i> | 42 | 8 | 28 |
| | <i>females</i> | 41 | 3 | 12 |
| Do postelového zariadenia sociálnej starostlivosti <i>To a bed facility of social care</i> | <i>muži</i> | 70 | – | 5 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 117 | – | 1 |
| Do detského domova/do výchovného ústavu (pre deti) <i>To a social home/borstal (for children)</i> | <i>males</i> | 5 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 9 | – | – |
| Do chráneného bývania <i>To a protected lodging</i> | <i>muži</i> | 1 | 8 | – |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 2 | 2 | – |
| Z psychiatrického oddelenia alebo zariadenia na iné (nepsychiatrické) oddelenie <i>From a psychiatric facility to another (not psychiatric)</i> | <i>males</i> | 339 | 1 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 296 | 1 | 2 |
| Z psychiatrického oddelenia do iného psychiatrického zariadenia <i>From a psychiatric facility to another (psychiatric)</i> | <i>muži</i> | 527 | 3 | – |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 334 | 2 | – |
| Inde (napr. NVÚ a ÚVV, ÚVTOS a ÚVV a i.) <i>Other corrective facilities</i> | <i>males</i> | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 10 | – | – |
| Predčasné ukončenie hospitalizácie (napr. na vlastnú žiadost) <i>Early terminated hospitalization (e. g. on the own request)</i> | <i>muži</i> | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>ženy</i> | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Svojvoľné opustenie psychiatrického zariadenia <i>Arbitrary leave of psychiatric facility</i> | <i>males</i> | 3 | – | 12 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | 6 |

¹⁾ Napr. chránená dielňa, rehabilitačná dielňa, heterofamiliárna starostlivosť

²⁾ Trvalé, resp. prechodné vrátane domova dôchodcov, penziónu, opatrovateľského domova

¹⁾ e. g. protected workshop, rehabilitation workshop, care in other family

²⁾ Permanent or temporary including elderly home, senior home, or nursing home

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH MS SR
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

**HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES OF MINISTRY OF JUSTICE SR
BY AGE GROUPS, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS**

Tabuľka 40
1/2

| Veková skupina Age group | Pohlavie Gender | Spolu Total | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 858 | 28 | 289 | 233 | 60 | 12 | 72 |
| | muži | 789 | 28 | 283 | 204 | 55 | 9 | 61 |
| | ženy | 69 | – | 6 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 28 | – | – | 15 | 1 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | 44 | – | 2 | 29 | – | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 91 | – | 17 | 32 | 11 | – | 10 |
| | ženy | 13 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | 146 | – | 26 | 71 | 12 | – | 14 |
| | <i>females</i> | 17 | – | – | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 119 | 2 | 41 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| | ženy | 13 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 3 |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | 93 | 2 | 45 | 15 | 6 | – | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 9 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 98 | 2 | 51 | 3 | 7 | – | 6 |
| | ženy | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | 81 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 42 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | 30 | 6 | 17 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 11 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 70 – 74 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 80+ | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná Unknown/ not declared | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH MS SR
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

**HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES OF MINISTRY OF JUSTICE SR
BY AGE GROUPS, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS**

Tabuľka 40
2/2

| Veková skupina Age group | Pohlavie Gender | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu Total | spolu | – | 119 | 33 | 2 | 10 | – |
| | muži | – | 108 | 32 | 2 | 7 | – |
| | ženy | – | 11 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | – | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | – | 14 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | – | 18 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | – | 16 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | – | 16 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | muži | – | 24 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 80+ | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná Unknown/ not declared | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH MO SR
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHĽAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

**HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES OF MINISTRY OF DEFENSE SR
BY AGE GROUPS, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS**

Tabuľka 41
1/2

| Veková skupina Age group | Pohlavie Gender | Spolu Total | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 | F11 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 603 | 76 | 169 | 9 | 121 | 99 | 78 |
| | muži | 316 | 38 | 136 | 3 | 53 | 34 | 24 |
| | ženy | 287 | 38 | 33 | 6 | 68 | 65 | 54 |
| 0 – 3 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 – 14 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 18 – 19 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 30 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| | ženy | 17 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| 25 – 29 | muži | 30 | – | 9 | – | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| | ženy | 13 | – | – | – | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 41 | – | 18 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| | ženy | 29 | 1 | 10 | – | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| 35 – 39 | muži | 29 | – | 17 | – | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| | ženy | 27 | 1 | 4 | – | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 38 | 6 | 24 | – | 5 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 26 | – | 8 | – | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| 45 – 49 | muži | 37 | 5 | 21 | – | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| | ženy | 34 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 49 | 4 | 26 | – | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| | ženy | 37 | – | 1 | – | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| 55 – 59 | muži | 18 | 3 | 8 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | ženy | 29 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 15 | 4 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| 65 – 69 | muži | 11 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 12 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 19 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 75 – 79 | muži | 5 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 80+ | muži | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná Unknown/ not declared | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

**HOSPITALIZOVANÍ PACIENTI V PSYCHIATRICKÝCH ZDRAVOTNÍCKYCH ZARIADENIACH MO SR
PODĽA VEKOVÝCH SKUPÍN, POHLAVIA A SKUPÍN PSYCHIATRICKÝCH DIAGNÓZ**

**HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS IN PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES OF MINISTRY OF DEFENSE SR
BY AGE GROUPS, GENDER, AND DIAGNOSIS GROUPS**

Tabuľka 41
2/2

| Veková skupina Age group | Pohlavie Gender | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / diagnosis group by ICD-10 | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu Total | spolu | 4 | 43 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| | muži | – | 26 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 4 | 17 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | – | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | muži | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 80+ | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Neznáma/ neudaná Unknown/ not declared | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |

SLOVNÉ VYJADRENIE DIAGNÓZ (MKCH-10) POUŽITÝCH V PUBLIKÁCII

VERBAL EXPRESSION OF DIAGNOSES (ICD-10) USED IN PUBLICATION

| V. | Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania | Mental and behavioural disorders |
|---------------|--|--|
| F00 – F09 | Organické duševné poruchy vrátane symptomatických | <i>Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders</i> |
| Foo | Demencia pri Alzheimerovej chorobe | <i>Dementia at Alzheimer's disease</i> |
| Fo1 | Vaskulárna artériosklerotická demencia | <i>Vascular arteriosclerotical dementia</i> |
| Fo2 | Demencia pri iných chorobách zatriedených inde | <i>Dementia in other diseases classified elsewhere</i> |
| Fo3 | Nešpecifikovaná demencia | <i>Unspecified dementia</i> |
| F10 – F19 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok | <i>Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use</i> |
| F10 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím alkoholu | <i>Mental and behavioural disorders due to of alcohol</i> |
| F10.2 | Syndróm závislosti | <i>Syndrome of dependence</i> |
| F11 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím opiátorov | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of opioids</i> |
| F12 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím kanabinoidov (marihuana, hašiš) | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of cannabinoids (marijuana, hashish)</i> |
| F13 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím sedatív alebo hypnotík | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of sedatives or hypnotics</i> |
| F14 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím kokaínu | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of cocaine</i> |
| F15 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím iných stimulancií vrátane kofeínu | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of other stimulants including caffeine</i> |
| F16 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím halucinogénov | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of hallucinogens</i> |
| F17 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím tabaku | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of tobacco</i> |
| F18 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím prchavých rozpúšťadiel | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of volatile solvents</i> |
| F19 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím viacerých drog a iných psychoaktívnych látok | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of polysubstance drugs and other psychoactive substances</i> |
| F11.2 – F19.2 | Syndróm závislosti | <i>Syndrome of dependence</i> |
| F20 – F29 | Schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy a poruchy s bludmi | <i>Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders</i> |
| F20 | Schizofrénia | <i>Schizophrenia</i> |
| F21 | Schizotypová porucha | <i>Schizotypal disorder</i> |
| F30 – F39 | Afektívne poruchy | <i>Mood [affective] disorders</i> |
| F40 – F48 | Neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatoformné poruchy | <i>Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders</i> |
| F50 – F59 | Poruchy správania spojené s fyziologickými poruchami a somatickými faktormi | <i>Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors</i> |
| F52 | Sexuálna dysfunkcia nezavinená organickou poruchou alebo chorobou | <i>Sexual dysfunction, not caused by organic disorder or disease</i> |
| F60 – F69 | Poruchy osobnosti a správania dospelých | <i>Disorders of adult personality and behaviour</i> |
| F70 – F79 | Duševná zaostalosť – mentálna retardácia | <i>Mental retardation</i> |
| F70 | Ľahká duševná zaostalosť | <i>Mild mental retardation</i> |
| F80 – F89 | Poruchy psychického vývinu | <i>Disorders of psychological development</i> |
| F90 – F98 | Poruchy správania a emočné poruchy so zvyčajným začiatkom v detstve a počas dospievania | <i>Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence</i> |
| F99 | Nešpecifikovaná duševná porucha | <i>Unspecified mental disorder</i> |

OZNAČENIE KRAJOV SR

CODES OF REGIONS SR

| | | |
|----|----------------------|------------------------|
| BL | Bratislavský kraj | Bratislava region |
| TA | Trnavský kraj | Trnava region |
| TC | Trenčiansky kraj | Trenčín region |
| NI | Nitriansky kraj | Nitra region |
| ZI | Žilinský kraj | Žilina region |
| BC | Banskobystrický kraj | Banská Bystrica region |
| PV | Prešovský kraj | Prešov region |
| KI | Košický kraj | Košice region |